### Case No. 79424

~~~~~

### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

DESIRE EVANS-WAIAU, individually; GUADALUPE PARRA-MENDEZ, individually,

Electronically Filed Apr 23 2020 02:31 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

Appellants,

vs.

BABYLYN TATE, individually,

Respondent.

### APPEAL

From the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County The Honorable Mary Kay Holthus, District Judge District Court Case No. A-16-736457-C

> APPELLANTS' APPENDIX VOLUME 7 PAGES 1501 – 1750

DENNIS M. PRINCE Nevada Bar No. 5092 KEVIN T. STRONG Nevada Bar No. 12107

PRINCE LAW GROUP

10801 W. Charleston Boulevard, Suite 560 Las Vegas, Nevada 89135 Attorneys for Appellants

# CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS TO APPENDIX

| Tab | Document                                | Date       | Vol. | Pages     |
|-----|-----------------------------------------|------------|------|-----------|
| 01  | Complaint                               | 05/10/2016 | 1    | 1-5       |
| 02  | Affidavit of Service                    | 06/28/2016 | 1    | 6         |
| 03  | Answer to Complaint                     | 08/08/2016 | 1    | 7-10      |
| 04  | Recorder's Transcript of Hearing: All   | 10/03/2018 | 1    | 11-45     |
|     | Pending Motions                         |            |      |           |
| 05  | Notice of Entry of Order Regarding      | 04/22/2019 | 1    | 46-60     |
|     | Plaintiffs' Motions in Limine           |            |      |           |
| 06  | Notice of Entry of Order Regarding      | 04/26/2019 | 1    | 61-68     |
|     | Defendant Tate's Motions in Limine      |            |      |           |
| 07  | Notice of Entry of Stipulation and      | 04/26/2019 | 1    | 69-76     |
|     | Order Regarding Motions in Limine       |            |      |           |
| 08  | Recorder's Transcript of Hearing: Jury  | 04/26/2019 | 1    | 77-238    |
|     | Trial – Day 5                           |            |      |           |
| 09  | Trial Brief Regarding Defense           | 05/13/2019 | 1    | 239-244   |
|     | Counsel is Precluded From Stating or    |            |      |           |
|     | Implying Plaintiff Should Not Have      |            |      |           |
|     | Insisted an Officer Should Come to the  |            |      |           |
|     | Scene for a Report                      |            |      |           |
| 10  | Recorder's Rough Draft Transcript of:   | 05/14/2019 | 1    | 245-250   |
|     | Jury Trial – Day 1 (Partial Transcript) |            | 2    | 251-305   |
|     |                                         |            |      |           |
| 11  | Recorder's Rough Draft Transcript of:   | 05/17/2019 | 2    | 306-500   |
|     | Jury Trial – Day 4                      |            | 3    | 501-576   |
| 12  | Recorder's Rough Draft Transcript of:   | 05/21/2019 | 3    | 577-750   |
|     | Jury Trial – Day 6                      |            | 4    | 751-824   |
| 13  | Recorder's Rough Draft Transcript of:   | 05/22/2019 | 4    | 825-1000  |
|     | Jury Trial – Day 7                      |            | 5    | 1001-1053 |
| 14  | Recorder's Rough Draft Transcript of:   | 05/23/2019 | 5    | 1054-1250 |
|     | Jury Trial – Day 8                      |            | 6    | 1251-1277 |

| 15 | Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings  | 05/28/2019 | 6  | 1278-1500 |
|----|---------------------------------------|------------|----|-----------|
|    | Jury Trial – Day 9                    |            | 7  | 1501-1583 |
| 16 | Recorder's Transcript of Jury Trial – | 05/29/2019 | 7  | 1584-1750 |
|    | Day 10                                |            |    |           |
| 17 | Recorder's Transcript of Jury Trial – | 05/30/2019 | 8  | 1751-1975 |
|    | Day 11                                |            |    |           |
| 18 | Trial Brief to Strike Defense Medical | 05/30/2019 | 8  | 1976-1984 |
|    | Expert Witness, Joseph Schifini,      |            |    |           |
|    | M.D.'s Testimony                      |            |    |           |
| 19 | Recorder's Transcript of Jury Trial – | 05/31/2019 | 8  | 1985-2000 |
|    | Day 12                                |            | 9  | 2001-2195 |
| 20 | Jury Instructions                     | 06/03/2019 | 9  | 2196-2248 |
| 21 | Recorder's Transcript of Jury Trial – | 06/03/2019 | 9  | 2249-2250 |
|    | Day 13                                |            | 10 | 2251-2391 |
| 22 | General Verdict for Defendant         | 06/03/2019 | 10 | 2392      |
| 23 | Notice of Entry of Judgment Upon      | 07/15/2019 | 10 | 2393-2396 |
|    | Jury Verdict                          |            |    |           |
| 24 | Notice of Appeal                      | 08/14/2019 | 10 | 2397-2500 |
|    |                                       |            | 11 | 2501-2546 |

## ALPHABETICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS TO APPENDIX

| Tab | Document                              | Date       | Vol. | Pages     |
|-----|---------------------------------------|------------|------|-----------|
| 02  | Affidavit of Service                  | 06/28/2016 | 1    | 6         |
| 03  | Answer to Complaint                   | 08/08/2016 | 1    | 7-10      |
| 01  | Complaint                             | 05/10/2016 | 1    | 1-5       |
| 22  | General Verdict for Defendant         | 06/03/2019 | 10   | 2392      |
| 20  | Jury Instructions                     | 06/03/2019 | 9    | 2196-2248 |
| 24  | Notice of Appeal                      | 08/14/2019 | 10   | 2397-2500 |
|     |                                       |            | 11   | 2501-2546 |
| 23  | Notice of Entry of Judgment Upon      | 07/15/2019 | 10   | 2393-2396 |
|     | Jury Verdict                          |            |      |           |
| 06  | Notice of Entry of Order Regarding    | 04/26/2019 | 1    | 61-68     |
|     | Defendant Tate's Motions in Limine    |            |      |           |
| 05  | Notice of Entry of Order Regarding    | 04/22/2019 | 1    | 46-60     |
|     | Plaintiffs' Motions in Limine         |            |      |           |
| 07  | Notice of Entry of Stipulation and    | 04/26/2019 | 1    | 69-76     |
|     | Order Regarding Motions in Limine     |            |      |           |
| 10  | Recorder's Rough Draft Transcript of: | 05/14/2019 | 1    | 245 - 250 |
|     | Jury Trial – Day 1 (Partial           |            | 2    | 251 - 305 |
|     | Transcript)                           |            |      |           |
| 11  | Recorder's Rough Draft Transcript of: | 05/17/2019 | 2    | 306-500   |
|     | Jury Trial – Day 4                    |            | 3    | 501-576   |
| 12  | Recorder's Rough Draft Transcript of: | 05/21/2019 | 3    | 577-750   |
|     | Jury Trial – Day 6                    |            | 4    | 751-824   |
| 13  | Recorder's Rough Draft Transcript of: | 05/22/2019 | 4    | 825-1000  |
|     | Jury Trial – Day 7                    |            | 5    | 1001-1053 |
| 14  | Recorder's Rough Draft Transcript of: | 05/23/2019 | 5    | 1054-1250 |
|     | Jury Trial – Day 8                    |            | 6    | 1251-1277 |
| 04  | Recorder's Transcript of Hearing: All | 10/03/2018 | 1    | 11-45     |
|     | Pending Motions                       |            |      |           |

| 08 | Recorder's Transcript of Hearing:     | 04/26/2019 | 1  | 77-238    |
|----|---------------------------------------|------------|----|-----------|
|    | Jury Trial – Day 5                    |            |    |           |
| 16 | Recorder's Transcript of Jury Trial – | 05/29/2019 | 7  | 1584-1750 |
|    | Day 10                                |            |    |           |
| 17 | Recorder's Transcript of Jury Trial – | 05/30/2019 | 8  | 1751-1975 |
|    | Day 11                                |            |    |           |
| 19 | Recorder's Transcript of Jury Trial – | 05/31/2019 | 8  | 1985-2000 |
|    | Day 12                                |            | 9  | 2001-2195 |
| 21 | Recorder's Transcript of Jury Trial – | 06/03/2019 | 9  | 2249-2250 |
|    | Day 13                                |            | 10 | 2251-2391 |
| 15 | Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings  | 05/28/2019 | 6  | 1278-1500 |
|    | Jury Trial – Day 9                    |            | 7  | 1501-1583 |
| 09 | Trial Brief Regarding Defense         | 05/13/2019 | 1  | 239-244   |
|    | Counsel is Precluded From Stating or  |            |    |           |
|    | Implying Plaintiff Should Not Have    |            |    |           |
|    | Insisted an Officer Should Come to    |            |    |           |
|    | the Scene for a Report                |            |    |           |
| 18 | Trial Brief to Strike Defense Medical | 05/30/2019 | 8  | 1976-1984 |
|    | Expert Witness, Joseph Schifini,      |            |    |           |
|    | M.D.'s Testimony                      |            |    |           |

1 BY MR. PRINCE: 2 You've worked with that law firm in defense, at 3 least, as to personal injury cases for more than 10 years; 4 correct? 5 Α Yes. 6 0 And, in fact, it's likely more than 15 years at this 7 point? 8 Yeah, I'm not sure. Α 9 But it's definitely more than 10 years; right? Q Probably. 10 Α 11 Yeah. Because I have some testimony you gave in December of 2018, so if I need to refresh your memory, I'll do 12 that. And one of the things that you do is you went to 13 14 medical school to help patients; correct? 15 Α Yes. 16 And to hopefully improve the health and 17 quality of people's lives? 18 Α Sure. 19 Right? And the patient-physician relationship is Q 20 very important to you; correct? 21 Α Yes. And that's one of the things that you do in 22 23 California, that's one of the things you treat patients in 24 California and Los Angeles at USC where you're currently at; 25 right?

Α Yes. 1 Now, you have no office in Nevada; correct? 2 That is correct. 3 Α You are not hired by the Court and appointed by the 4 5 Court to serve as an expert witness; correct? 6 That's correct. 7 You're not appointed by anybody to serve. Q 8 agreed to be hired by Mr. Winner and his law firm in this case; correct? 10 Α Yes. 11 You don't do any surgery in the state of Nevada; 12 correct? That's correct. 13 Α You've never done a surgery in the state of Nevada; 14 Q 15 correct? 16 Α That's correct. 17 You don't have any hospital privileges in any area 18 of Las Vegas hospital; correct? 19 That's correct. Α 20 So you don't treat patients in Las Vegas who live here in Clark County, Nevada, do you? 21 That's correct. 22 Α 23 The one -- but what you do do is you make yourself available to lawyers and you have a fee schedule to be an 24 25 expert witness in cases; right?

| 1  | A Yes.                                                         |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q Now, over the last 10 years, you've been hired               |
| 3  | probably more than 50 times by the Atkin Winner & Sherrod law  |
| 4  | firm; correct?                                                 |
| 5  | A Yes.                                                         |
| 6  | Q In addition to that, you've also worked with another         |
| 7  | firm for the defense, the Rogers Mastrangelo firm also for the |
| 8  | defense, and over the last 10 years you've been hired by them  |
| 9  | more than 50 times, too, as well; correct?                     |
| 10 | A Yeah, I haven't added it up, but probably around             |
| 11 | that.                                                          |
| 12 | MR. PRINCE: Okay. Put up that thing, Brandon.                  |
| 13 | MR. WINNER: I would to the relevance about another             |
| 14 | firm hiring him.                                               |
| 15 | MR. PRINCE: No, it's just more about him testifying            |
| 16 | on behalf of bias and firms he's worked for. I'm just being    |
| 17 | specific about who he's worked for.                            |
| 18 | THE COURT: Can we approach. Take down the slide,               |
| 19 | please.                                                        |
| 20 | (Bench conference)                                             |
| 21 | MR. PRINCE: It's demonstrative.                                |
| 22 | THE COURT: That's not demonstrative.                           |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: What?                                              |
| 24 | THE COURT: That's not demonstrative.                           |
| 25 | MR. PRINCE: It is demonstrative.                               |
|    |                                                                |

THE COURT: Demonstrative evidence is when you say 1 2 to the witness would it help you if you were to be able to draw this or look at that or show this. I don't know what 3 it's demonstrative to put that up there. If they don't 4 5 object, I don't have a problem with it. 6 MR. PRINCE: What's the objection? I'm talking 7 about specific [indiscernible]. 8 THE COURT: You're showing the jury something that's 9 not in evidence. MR. PRINCE: I'm putting it in evidence right now. 10 11 THE COURT: Not the slide, you're not. You're putting the fact of the law firms, and that's fine. 12 MR. PRINCE: Why can't I -- what's the problem with 13 showing the name of the law firm? I'm going to say the name 14 of the law firm. 15 16 THE COURT: You can say the name of the law firm, but there's a difference --17 18 MR. PRINCE: Well, why can't I show the name of the 19 law firm? 20 THE COURT: Because that's not in evidence. They're 21 logo that you're throwing up there in front of them is not evidence. 22 23 MR. PRINCE: That part is demonstrative, the logo. THE COURT: It's not. Demonstrative evidence is 24 25 when a witness said it was how full in order to use this to

describe something. You might use your [indiscernible], like 1 here's some demonstrative stuff --2 MR. PRINCE: Okay. 3 THE COURT: -- or showing the jury something that's 4 helpful and insisting, I don't think that that's -- I don't 5 6 think you laid the foundation for it. Like I said, I think 7 the testimony is okay. But if you don't object, I don't care. 8 MR. WINNER: I appreciate it. I agree. But the --9 the Rogers Mastrangelo firm, because he -- he testifies for --I think he has testified for Dan Carvalho. He's all 10 11 plaintiff. MR. PRINCE: No, no, he -- no, hang on. 12 THE COURT: Well, you can ask on redirect. 13 Hang on. You can do whatever. 14 MR. PRINCE: I have 15 this [indiscernible] money from your partner from December of 16 last year who was asking about what other law firm, defense 17 firms he works for in Las Vegas. He's going to give three 18 names. 19 MR. WINNER: He does defense work for Rogers, but you're implying that he only does defense work for that firm. 20 21 MR. PRINCE: Okay. 22 MR. WINNER: All right. THE COURT: Okay. Whatever. I don't even know if 23 24 I'm overruling or sustaining. 25 (End of bench conference)

1 BY MR. PRINCE: 2 Are you ready? 3 Α Yes. In addition to the defendant cases like this with 4 5 this connection with Mr. Winner's firm, you've also been hired 6 by the Rogers Mastrangelo firm which also defense personal 7 injury cases more than 50 times over the last 10 years; 8 correct? 9 MR. PRINCE: You can't show that, Brandon. THE WITNESS: 10 Yes. 11 BY MR. PRINCE: 12 Okay. In addition to that, you've also worked with another Nevada based firm in connection with the defense of 13 these types of cases over the last 10 years, the Wilson Elser 14 15 law firm; correct? 16 I have worked with them. 17 And you've worked with them more than 50 times in 18 the last 10 years; correct? According to your testimony you 19 gave in December of 2018 in the Borcheck (phonetic) case? 20 Yeah, I'm not quite sure. I haven't really added it Α 21 up. 22 It could be 50 or more times, right, in the Q Okay. last 10 years? 23 24 Α Yeah. 50 seems a little much with that law firm, 25 but --

Q Don't you remember saying those are the three firms 1 2 that you've worked with here? I'd be happy to look at that. I don't recall --3 Yeah, sure. 4 -- exactly what you're talking about. 5 Yeah, here, let me give it to you. 6 Q 7 MR. WINNER: I think, and I don't -- I don't mean to 8 interrupt, Wilson Elser is also in California, I think. 9 BY MR. PRINCE: The Wilson Elser Las Vegas office hires you 10 0 Right. 11 in the defense of these type of personal injury cases; 12 correct? 13 Α I have been hired them, yes. 14 Q Yes. MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, if I may approach the 15 16 witness with a transcript --17 MR. WINNER: May I see the transcript? 18 MR. PRINCE: -- to help refresh his recollection. 19 THE COURT: Sure. MR. PRINCE: Yeah, I'll give you copy. 20 21 THE COURT: What? 22 MR. WINNER: May I see the transcript? MR. PRINCE: Yeah, I'll give you that. 23 24 THE COURT: Yeah. You're just refreshing 25 recollection; right?

MR. PRINCE: Yeah.

MR. WINNER: Where are you looking at, Dennis?

MR. PRINCE: I'm getting ready to tell you.

#### BY MR. PRINCE:

- Q Starting on page 84 and on to 85.
- A Okay.
- Q Did you testify that with the Wilson Elser law firm, does that refresh your recollection that you've testified in connection with their cases more than 40 to 50 times over the last ten years?
- A So I'm just reading my -- this testimony. It says on page 85, so the question was, sure, I apologize. You testified that you received -- you have worked on about 40 to 50 cases with this law firm. My question was is that the biggest firm that you have had, the most cases you have gotten from any firm in Las Vegas? My answer was, oh, is there any other firm that has given me that many cases? Question, or more. Sure, Wilson Elser.
- Q Yeah.
- A Well, no, the answer the was sure. Question was, Wilson Elser? My answer was maybe not them, but probably Rogers.
- Q Okay. Well, let's back up a second. Go to page 84. Let's start there. Here in Las Vegas did you ever see any more cases from any other law firm than this firm, meaning the

Atkins Winner firm? 1 2 Answer, yes. You have? Which firm? 3 Answer, Wilson Elser Philips something something. 4 5 So you did -- that's what you told, you testified to 6 during a trial in December of 2018 when asked about do you 7 receive any more cases from any other law firm, and you said 8 the Wilson Elser firm; right? 9 Well, if you read the whole thing here, and this is Α just my interpretation of it. 10 Well, it's your testimony; right? 11 Right. So but this is my interpretation of this --12 13 of this deposition. It's not a deposition. It's actually in front of a 14 Q jury at a trial in December of 2018. 15 16 Α So the question was, here in Las Vegas did you ever receive any more cases from any other law firm than 17 this firm? 18 19 Answer is, yes. 20 You have? Which firm? 21 The answer was, Wilson Elser Philips something 22 something. 23 And the question was, more than 50? 24 And I was clarifying the answer because the answer 25 is, you mean different law firms?

Question, no more than 50 cases from that firm. 1 And I answered, I'm sorry, what is the question? 2 Question, sure, I apologize. You testified that you 3 received, you worked on about 40 to 50 cases with this law 4 5 And my question was is that the biggest firm that you 6 have had the most cases, gotten from any firm? 7 And then my answer was, oh, is there any other firm 8 that has given me that many cases? 9 Question, or more. Answer, sure. 10 11 Question, Wilson Elser? I said, answer, maybe not them, but probably Rogers. 12 13 Right. So those three firms are the firms you get most of your work on out here; right? 14 15 Probably, yeah. Α 16 Right. And so you -- you work with those firms about equally as much on the defense side; correct? 17 18 Well, I do work with them on the defense side, but I 19 think in this testimony here it -- it brings out the fact that I probably didn't get that many cases from Wilson Elser, but 20 21 probably from Rogers. 22 Right. And it says you don't do any plaintiff work Q on the patient side for any of those firms; correct? 23 That's correct. 24 Α 25 And you've never testified in Nevada in connection

and support of a patient or a plaintiff like my client, Desire Evans; correct? In a trial.

A In a trial. I had a plaintiff case probably over ten years ago. I don't -- I can't recall if it went to trial or not.

- Q Right. So the question -- look on page 85. It says have you ever testified in Nevada on a plaintiff case? What was your answer there?
  - A The answer was no.
- Q Okay. So the answer is no, but possibly one case more than ten years ago for a plaintiff?
- A Yeah.

- Q Because 90 percent or more of your work doing this kind of work is all for the defense in the state of Nevada; correct?
- 16 A Yes.
  - Q Okay. And so if you're -- and when you're here, like you have no patient-physician relationship with my client, Desire Evans; correct?
- 20 A That's correct.
  - Q And when you come out and do a medical examination, you're not here to help treat a patient, give a patient advice or recommendations. You're here just to -- as an expert witness, hire on behalf of the defense 90 percent or more of the time and give opinions and a deposition report if

```
1
    necessary?
 2
         Α
              Yes.
              And for that you charge; correct?
 3
         Α
              Yes.
 4
 5
              And to come to the state of Nevada, you charge
 6
    $7,500 to fly to Nevada to examine somebody; right?
 7
              The answer is yes, but that includes --
         Α
 8
              That's on your fee schedule; right?
         Q
 9
              -- that includes the review of records.
         Α
              Okay. You charged $7,500 to come to Nevada to
10
         Q
11
    review a case and examine a plaintiff; right?
12
              That's correct.
         Α
              This was on your fee schedule [indiscernible];
13
14
    right?
15
              That's exactly right.
         Α
16
              And so when you're -- when you come out here to the
17
    state of Nevada to do this expert work, you're not acting on
    behalf of USC, are you? You're doing this for Dr. Jeffrey
18
19
    Wang, you personally; right?
20
              I'm working for the law firm.
         Α
21
         Q
              Right. Because that's who pays you; correct?
22
         Α
              Yes.
23
              You do this because you earn money doing this;
         Q
              That's why you do it?
24
    correct?
25
              That's part of it.
         Α
```

- Q Yeah, that's the -- that's the primary reason why you do it; right?
  - A Well, that's part of it.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

20

21

22

- Q Right. There's a financial motivation for you to testify in these types of cases; correct? That's why you do it.
- A Well, there's a financial motivation to do these cases.
  - Q Right. That's why you do this type of work is to make this money separate and apart from the money you earn at USC; correct?
- 12 A Yeah, and that's part of it.
- Q So like when you said earlier you're charging -well, you're actually charging \$12,000 today to be here;
  correct?
- 16 A That's correct.
- Q So we're clear, that money doesn't go to USC. That goes to Dr. Jeffrey Wang, the \$12,000; right?
- 19 A That's correct.
  - Q So when you said earlier you had to -- you know, you're not -- you're not at the university treating patients, doing surgery, billing through USC, this \$12,000 does not go back to USC, it goes to you personally; right?
- A That's correct, but I still have to pay that to USC.
  I'm still paying for my people.

```
1
         Q
              Right. But the 12,000 goes to your bank account,
 2
    not USC's; correct?
              That's correct.
 3
         Α
              Right. Now, in addition to the $7,500, you also
 4
 5
    charge $1,000 per hour for reviewing medical records; correct?
 6
              Yes.
 7
              And you authored 12 reports in this case; correct?
         Q
 8
    The original one plus 11 addendums?
 9
         Α
              That's correct.
              And so you've billed almost $21,000 before coming
10
    here today; correct?
11
12
              That is correct.
         Α
              And so the 12,000 is in addition to the 21, at least
13
14
    33,000; right?
15
         Α
              Yes.
16
              Plus you have other billing you haven't sent out for
    your preparation; correct?
17
18
         Α
              Yes.
19
              And what do you estimate your time is for that?
         Q
20
              Probably three or four hours.
         Α
21
         Q
              So that's another 3 to 4,000; right?
22
         Α
              Yes.
23
              So by the time you add it in, you're almost, what,
         Q
24
    36, 37,000, just shy of $40,000?
25
         Α
              Sure.
```

1 Q Now, when you come to Las Vegas to these exams, you 2 try to do a few on the same day; correct? Yes. 3 Α And how often do you fly to Las Vegas? 4 5 It averages once every three months or so. Α 6 Q And how many do you typically do when you come out? 7 Sometimes I'll do one, sometimes three, Α It varies. 8 sometimes five. 9 Right. So typically you try to get, what, as many Q 10 as you can; right? 11 Α Sure. 12 Right. So if you do four, that's a \$30,000 billing 0 for you, opportunity; right? 13 14 Sure. Α 15 And oftentimes if additional records, deposition, 16 other expert reports become available, then you bill more; 17 correct? 18 Α Yes. 19 And you actually are earning hundreds of thousands 20 of dollars per year, if not more, doing this expert witnessing work, don't you, Dr. Wang? 21 22 Α Yes. 23 It's very lucrative for you, isn't it? 0 24 Α Sure. 25 Now, you agree that medicine is an art; correct? Q

It's not pure science?

A There is that saying, medicine is art and science.

Q You've heard that term used; right?

A I have.

Q You've heard it used in court proceedings; correct?

A Yes.

Q And you've had patients in your practice over the last 12 years that have been referred for second opinions; correct?

A Yes.

Q And just because another doctor has a different opinion doesn't make you wrong and that doctor right; correct?

A That's right.

Q Some might just have different recommendations and different treatment plans that you're maybe offering a patient; correct?

A That's correct.

Q All right. Now, do you believe that -- do you agree that cervical spinal injections are reasonable to treat patients with spine related pain; correct?

A Well, it depends on the situation, but they are commonly given for patients who report pain.

Q Right. You agree that cervical -- in fact, you've authored an article for -- where you said cervical epidural injections appear to be a reasonable part of the non-operative

treatment of patients with cervical disc herniations; correct?

- A Probably. We've authored a lot of articles.
- Q Well, I'm reading one from 2000 that says results of cervical epidural injections for cervical radiculopathy. Does that sound like a finding you've made in the past?
  - A Yes.

- Q Okay. And when you say yeah, the selective nerve root block that was given to Desire, that was -- that part -- that a type of epidural steroid injection; correct?
- A I guess so. I mean, it's -- it's more selective. It's more focused on the nerve root rather than around the sort of spinal cord.
- Q Okay. But it's one -- one treatment option for nerve root irritation; correct?
  - A It depends on the situation.
- Q Okay. You know, I want to cover one other thing we didn't cover before. I have a case list that you've given us. I just want to go back to testifying in Nevada, okay. And you keep a case list for all of the depositions and trials and arbitrations you've done in the last four years; correct?
  - A Yes.
- Q You maintain that so that you can give that to the parties so they know where you testified; correct?
- A Yes.
- Q Okay. I have a list here of -- I'm going to hand

this to you just to refresh your memory. I'm looking at your 1 2 trial list and arbitration list. Do you see that? 3 Α Yes. And you've done nine trials and one arbitration; 4 5 So that's 10. correct? 6 Α Yes. 7 Arbitration is kind of like a trial. It functions 0 8 like a trial; right? You come and testify. Instead of it 9 being a jury, there's an arbitrator there to make a decision? 10 Α Yes. 11 And of those ten times, you've worked with the Atkin Winner firm seven of those ten times you testified in Nevada 12 13 at a trial, correct, according to that list through February 14 of 2019 --15 Α Yes. 16 -- in the last four years? 17 Α Yes. 18 All right. So 70 percent of all of the trials in 19 the last four years have been with this defense, Mr. Winner's 20 law firm? 21 MR. WINNER: In Nevada. BY MR. PRINCE: 22 23 In Nevada. 0 24 Α Yes. 25 Well, that's your -- that's your testimony list, all

1 of your testimony list for all trials in the last four years, right, whether in Nevada or not? Because you're supposed to 2 have a complete list. 3 Yes. 4 5 So the only place you've ever -- you've testified in 6 the last four years is the state of Nevada at a trial; 7 correct? 8 Α Yes. 9 And seven of the ten times have been on behalf of 0 Mr. Winner's law firm; right? 10 11 Α Yes. 12 And every one of those ten have been for the 13 defense; right? 14 Α Yes. Thank you. Now, you agree that -- well, 15 16 you're the director of the USC Spine Center; correct? 17 Α Co-director. 18 Co-director. Okay. And you offer surgical, as well 19 as non-surgical options to treat patients there; correct? 20 Yes. Α 21 And one of the non-surgical options you offer or steroid injections; correct? 22 23 Α Yes. 24 And steroid injections are commonly prescribed for 25 people who have disc injuries; correct?

Α Usually not for disc injuries, but disc herniations 1 2 or nerve compression, stenosis, yes. Okay. And don't you agree that these steroid 3 injections are also commonly prescribed for patients with disc 4 5 injuries causing nerve root irritation? 6 Well, again, a disc injury is typically not 7 If there's nerve compression, then, yeah. 8 Now, I'm going to show you a portion of your website Q 9 from USC spine center regarding spinal injections, okay? 10 Α Okay. 11 And I'm going to have you go to and read the three 12 Just tell me when you're done. whole pages. MR. WINNER: Your Honor, I don't -- I don't want to 13 14 drag things out, but if it's rebuttal or impeachment evidence, 15 I don't know that it's been produced. 16 MR. PRINCE: Well, I'm just refreshing his memory 17 right now. 18 THE COURT: Overruled. What was the question that 19 we were refreshing? 20 MR. PRINCE: That steroid injections are commonly 21 given to people with disc injuries. 22 THE WITNESS: Okay. I've read pretty much it. BY MR. PRINCE: 23 24 Q Okay.

25

Yeah.

Α

- Q And according to the website that you're -- the USC Spine Center, do you agree that it says steroid injections are commonly given to people with disc injuries causing nerve root irritation? That's one of the things you say on your website; right? On page 2 of that document.
  - A That what it says.
- Q Okay. And you agree with that; right? That's the statement -- that's the position of USC to the world as to what you offer these steroid injections for; right?
- A Well, I typically don't prescribe them for disc injuries, but if you're using disc injury in synonymous with like a herniation where there's nerve compression, I commonly recommend it.
- Q USC refers to it as a disc injury; right? I'm not referring to it as a disc injury.
- 16 A That's correct.
- 17 O USC is.
- 18 A Yes.

- 19 Q Your spine service that you're the director or 20 co-director of.
  - A Well, these are the non-operative people that are part of our spine center, and this is their indication. And so this is the part that they created.
  - Q All right. Well, look at the first page. It says USC Spine Center; right?

- A Oh, they're part of our Spine Center.
  - Q Okay. And you're the co-director of that; right?
  - A That's correct.
- Q Okay. And you agree that epidural steroid injections are often prescribed for patients who have suspected nerve root irritation coming from a disc herniation; correct?
  - A Yes.
- Q Okay. In this case, whether right or wrong, Desire Evans had a suspected disc herniation at C6-7 for which she was prescribed a selective nerve root block; correct?
- A Yes.

- Q So that would be some steroid injection at C6-7 for a suspected disc condition, herniation, is something you use to treat the disc, as well as any nerve root irritation; correct?
- A Well, I wouldn't prescribe it for this patient given the MRI we just reviewed.
  - Q I'm not asking that. I'm asking that she was suspected to have a disc problem at C6-7; correct?
    - A On the right side.
- Q No, that's not what her doctor said. They suspected that she had a disc problem at C6-7; correct?
- A Well, the report said it was on the right side. I did not see a disc herniation on the left side.

1 Q You think the report says the right side? 2 Α That's my memory of it. Now, you agree that a disc protrusion is a 3 Q type of disc herniation? 4 5 There might be some people that use the word 6 synonymously. I typically don't. 7 Okay. You are -- you said to me that you are the 0 8 president -- or told us you're the president of the North American Spine Society; correct? 10 That's correct. Α 11 And you're also on the editorial board for the Spine 12 Journal; correct? That's correct. 13 Α 14 And isn't it true in 2014 the North American Spine 15 Society came out with a document called Lumbar Disc 16 Nomenclature to try to clear up any ambiguities in this type of discussion? 17 18 Yes. 19 You're aware of that; correct? Q 20 Α Yes. 21 Q Okay. And are you aware -- you've read this 2014 article I'm referring to; correct? 22 23 Α Probably. 24 And it says herniated disc may be classified as 25 protrusions or extrusions based upon the shape of the

displaced material. That's what this article says from the North American Spine Society.

A Sure.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

16

17

18

20

21

22

23

- Q So you agree that a disc protrusion is a type of herniation?
- A Well, what I said is that I don't typically use that term synonymously in my practice.
- Q Well, I'm asking about -- well, the North American Spine Society, they do use it that way; correct?
- 10 A Well, in that article.
- 11 Q It's not an article. It's a -- it's a peer-reviewed 12 article, right, with numerous authors who contributed to it.
- 13 A lot went into this.
- 14 A But it is an article.
- 15 Q What does that -- what's the significance of that?
  - A Well, I'm saying it's an article. It's written by those authors. It doesn't necessarily mean that everyone needs to adopt that.
- 19 Q Okay.
  - A Okay. That's not how I typically use the terms in my practice. But according to that article, some people that are, I guess, very detailed on their terminology can say that it's partly a disc herniation depending on how they describe it.
- Q Okay. Now, so if Dr. Garber, who is a fellowship

trained neurosurgeon said that disc protrusion is a type of herniation, he's not wrong, is he?

- A If he uses that term synonymously, I wouldn't say he's wrong.
- Q Well, according to the North American Spine Society, at least in this article, that a protrusion is a type of disc herniation. You may not use the terms that way, but --
  - A Yeah, I think my answer was is that he's not wrong.
  - Q Okay.
- 10 A Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- 11 Q Right. And so if Dr. --
- 12 A So I don't think we're arguing. I think I agreed with you.
- 14 Q Okay.
- 15 A Yeah.
  - Q All right. So if there was some suggestion that a protrusion was different than a herniation, but the literature suggests that a protrusion is a type of herniation; correct?
  - A Based on the article, yes. And some people use the term synonymously.
    - Q Right. Because some -- some people kind of use bulging, protrusion, herniation, sometimes all those terms kind of get used somewhat synonymously and interchangeably with one another?
- 25 A Exactly.

1 Q That happens; right? 2 Exactly. That's correct. Okay. Now, you also -- I want to touch on the MRI 3 4 for a minute. If you look --5 MR. PRINCE: Brandon, page -- Exhibit 45, Bates No. 6 155. BY MR. PRINCE: 7 8 And this is the report from the radiologist, Q 9 November 24, 2015. He is not -- he is identifying two abnormalities. One is C5-6; correct? 10 11 Yes. 12 And you agree that a disc bulge is an abnormal shape 0 of a disc? 13 14 Α True. 15 That's what the literature says; right? 16 Α Sure. 17 And then it says at C6-7, bilateral. Okay. that means both sides; correct? 18 19 Α Yes. 20 Posterolateral disc protrusion extending two to 21 three millimeters into [indiscernible] bilateral 22 posterolateral recess effacing the bilateral C7 nerve roots. 23 Do you see that? I do. 24 Α 25 So you indicated earlier when you stated this Okay.

discussion that you're not arguing or disagreeing with the radiologist; right? Early in this discussion today.

- A I'm not disagreeing with the radiologist.
- Q Okay. You just have a different impression than he does?
- A Well, I think I explained it when I showed the MRI. I went all the way out to the side to show you how someone could read that as a bulge. But I also see here at the end here that we didn't -- right after the yellow part, there is no significant central spinal canal stenosis, nor significant neuroforaminal encroachment. That means there's no compression of the nerves.
- Q Right. It says -- it says bilateral. That means it comes out both sides; right? You're saying it's protruding on both sides, correct, going backwards into each side; correct? That's what that radiologist is saying.
- A That radiologist is saying that there's bilateral, posterolateral --
  - Q Right.

- A -- disc protrusion extending two to three millimeters into the bilateral posterolateral recesses effacing the bilateral C7 nerve roots.
- Q Okay. Now, while there may not be any compression, you agree that a disc herniation can nerve root irritation; correct?

1 Α If it's big enough, but this is not causing any 2 compression. I'm not asking about compression. I'm talking about 3 There can be irritation coming from a nerve root, 4 irritation. 5 correct, without compression? Meaning your thumb is on it or 6 like something is like physically compressing it. 7 There's a theory that you can have some chemical Α irritation from the disc. 8 9 That can cause the nerve root to become irritated or 0 inflamed; correct? 10 11 Α Sure. 12 Causing pain? 0 13 Α It can cause symptoms. 14 Cause symptoms down the extremity which could Q 15 include pain; correct? 16 Α Sure. 17 It could include numbness? 0 18 Α Yes. 19 It could include tingling? Q 20 Α Yes. 21 Q Radicular symptoms; right? 22 Α Yes. Yeah. 23 Now, you agree that one way that as a spine surgeon 0 24 to diagnose a patient who has suspected disc injury or 25 condition causing symptoms is to refer them to an

interventional pain management specialist for the site specific injections; correct?

- A I don't agree with that statement.
- Q You don't? Okay. Do you agree that pain management physicians play a role, or can play a role, in the diagnosis of the source of a patient's pain coming from the cervical spine?
  - A Potentially, yeah. Correct.
- Q And one of the ways you do that is through the steroid injections, including selective nerve root blocks; correct?
  - A Yes.

- Q Now, when you are recommend -- when patients are recommended for selective nerve -- site specific selective nerve root blocks, it's the response, the immediate response, to the anesthetic which can provide some diagnostic value determining whether that's a source of the patient's pain or not; correct?
  - A Yeah, I think we discussed some of that.
- Q Yeah. And also there's a steroid component which may provide some sort of lasting relief; correct?
  - A Yes.
- Q Now, in your paper -- let me find that note. I'm a little spread out here. Oh, here it goes. And you understand as a spine surgeon that when a patient undergoes a selective

nerve root block or a steroid injection at a specific location in the spine, that there may be a recurrence of pain or symptoms; correct?

A Are you asking me if the patient gets an injection can they still have pain?

- Q No, that the pain can come back.
- A Sure.

- Q Right. Just because the pain may go away for days, weeks, or even a couple of months doesn't mean it may not reoccur, correct, or come back in the future?
- A Yeah, injections are typically -- the anesthetic is temporary.
  - Q Right. But the steroid -- the steroid may provide some longer benefit, maybe weeks or months; right?
- 15 A Potentially.
  - Q Usually shorter than that?
- 17 A Yeah.
  - Q Okay. And so one of the things that you recommend is that a patient who has undergone a cervical epidural injection is to follow up with those patients to see how they're doing following -- to see if there's any therapeutic benefit to the injection; correct?
    - A I think it's a good idea.
  - Q Right. Because you want them to follow up for up to a year to determine the length of the relief and determine if they require surgical intervention. That's one of the reasons

why you ask them to follow up; correct? 1 2 That's some of the reason, yeah. All right. Now, just so we're clear, you used the 3 0 4 word if. You agree more likely than not that my client 5 sustained an injury to her body in the October 30, 2015, motor vehicle collision; correct? 6 7 Yes. 8 You agree to that? Q 9 Α Yes. 10 To a reasonable degree of medical probability, Q that's your opinion is she suffered an injury? 11 12 Α Yes. So it's not an if anymore. That is your 13 Okay. 14 opinion. I just want to make sure we're clear on that. 15 Α Yes. 16 All right. Now, you believe that all of the care Q that she received up through February 2016, that was 17 reasonable and appropriate; correct? 18 19 Α Yes. 20 You thought the chiropractic care was reasonable and 21 appropriate, didn't you? 22 Α Yes. 23 You thought that the referral for an MRI was 24 reasonable and appropriate; correct? 25 Α Yes. 26 Q You also thought that going to see Dr. Ross at North

Las Vegas Pain Management for medical support, meaning receive 1 medication while she was undergoing physical therapy with the 3 chiropractor, that was also a reasonable management approach; 4 correct? Α Yes. 5 It was also reasonable for the chiropractor who 6 7 suspected a possible disc issue to refer Desire to the pain 8 management physician, Dr. Rosler, for an evaluation; correct? 9 Α Yes. 10 Now, Dr. Rosler made, based on his examination, he Q suspected that there was a C6-7 disc problem; correct? 11 12 Yeah, I don't have his note in front of me --13 All right. 14 -- but I'll take your word for it. 15 Q He diagnosed her with left upper extremity radiculitis and recommended a left C7 selective nerve root 16 block at the time of his initial evaluation on December 16, 17 2015. Do you recall that? 18 I don't have it in front of me. 19 Α 20 Okay. Q 21 If that's what the record says, I --Α 22 0 Yeah. 23 -- I'll take your word for it. 24 Okay. That was reasonable for him to make that recommendation; correct? 25 26 Α Sure.

Because he's trying to find out where the source of 1 2 the pain is; correct? That would be possibly one reason. 3 4 0 And also maybe provide her some benefit, maybe --5 maybe the pain -- he can help control her pain and maybe alleviate the symptoms; right? It would be another potential 6 7 benefit; correct? Α 8 Sure. 9 There's a diagnostic aspect of it, and potentially 0 therapeutic aspect of it; right? 10 11 Α Typically for the average injection, yeah. 12 Okay. All right. So when Desire agreed to undergo 13 the left-sided selective nerve root block at the 14 recommendation of Dr. Rosler, that was reasonable for her to 15 do that; right? 16 Well, I think it's reasonable for him to recommend I wouldn't recommend the injection, but I don't fault 17 them for doing that. 18 19 Right. Even though you -- personal preference -- I mean, a lot of physicians and surgeons have personal 20 21 preferences; right? 22 Α Sure. 23 But you agree that Dr. Rosler's recommendation, that was itself reasonable? 24 25 Α Yes.

Therefore, it was reasonable for Desire, who was 24

26

Q

years old at the time, to follow that recommendation and 1 undergo the procedure; right? That was a reasonable decision on her part? 3 4 I think that was a reasonable decision. You're not critical of her in any way; correct? 5 Q 6 Α No. 7 Okay. And you agree that the selective nerve root block --8 9 MR. PRINCE: Brandon, it's 199, Exhibit 47. THE COURT: I'm sorry? 10 11 MR. PRINCE: I'm going to put a document on this 12 monitor. 13 THE COURT: Okay. 14 MR. PRINCE: if I can also have the --BY MR. PRINCE: 15 16 Doctor, if you want the actual hard copy, I can Q provide you that, as well. 17 That's fine. 18 Α 19 And on January 7, 2016, it says her pre-operative score was an 8 out of 10, and her post-operative score was 20 21 zero out of 10. Do you see that? 22 I do. Α 23 Right. And there's diagnostic value in that in the 24 sense of that's at least indicated that she potentially has some type of a disc problem at the C6-7 level; correct? 25 26 I don't think that's accurate.

Q Okay. Well, Dr. Rosler and Dr. Khavkin and Dr. Garber all explained that selective nerve root blocks like this assist them in diagnosing a patient's potential problem and in a patient's spine. Do you disagree with that?

A In general I don't disagree with that. But for this specific case with this pathology, I do.

- Q Okay. And so the recommendation was made. You said it was reasonable. Like you said everything up to recovery was reasonable; right?
- A Yeah.

- Q And so that includes this injection; right?
- 12 A Well, injections are reasonable.
  - Q Okay.
  - A We talked about that. But in this case I personally would not have prescribed that injection.
  - Q Well, personal -- we're not talking about personal preferences. You agreed earlier that all the treatment up through February was reasonable. And you said even including the injections with Mr. Winner. Do you remember that this morning, earlier today?
    - A I don't recall mentioning the injections.
  - Q Yeah, my notes indicate that you indicated the injections. But nevertheless, it was reasonable for him to make the recommendation. It was reasonable for her to undergo the procedure; right?
- 26 A I think we've talked about that.

- Q Yeah. And that's fine. And you agree that after this she did record a significant decrease in her symptoms; correct?
  - A That's correct.
- Q So there was some response to treatment, this treatment specifically, right --
  - A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

23

24

- Q -- that helped her?
- 9 A Well, yeah, and I -- we talked about that earlier, 10 also.
  - Q Right. And Dr. Rosler explained to this jury that before she underwent this procedure, he would have recommended to her to go off her anti-inflammatory medication and her pain medications to prevent the possible risk of a bleed during a procedure.
    - A Sure, that's pretty common.
  - Q That's common; right?
- 18 A Yeah.
- Q So in patients who have had a disc injury or some other type of injury, when they come off of their meds, their pain levels likely will go up because that's what helps control the pain, right, or symptoms?
  - A That can happen.
  - Q Right. Right. So now when Desire does well after that and reports that she has -- her pain level was down to almost a zero, have that -- she had a favorable response to

1 that; correct? She did. 2 Α 3 Q Now, Doctor, you talked a lot about an MRI today; 4 right? I did. 5 Α And you can't just look at an MRI and determine if 6 0 7 someone has pain or not; correct? That's true. 8 Α 9 Even if someone has a significant disc herniation, 0 it doesn't mean that patient has pain and needs surgery; 10 11 correct? That's correct. 12 Α And, in fact, it may mean they may have no symptoms 13 because of a significant disc herniation or problem; correct? 14 15 Α Correct. 16 So you have to look at the overall clinical picture; Q correct? 17 18 Α Yes. 19 Q Do you use clinical correlation in your practice? 20 Α I do. 21 MR. PRINCE: Yep, 41. 22 BY MR. PRINCE: 23 Now, I've kind of showed you -- I'm showing you like 24 a chart that I built. Patient history, exam findings, response to treatment, imaging and other testing. 25 Do you believe -- that's a fair representation that there is

components that go into how a physician would clinically correlate a patient's symptoms and problems and diagnose this; correct?

- A I think it depends on the situation.
- Q Right. But those are the components; right?

A Those are some of the components, but I -- I -- the pie chart, I wouldn't say that's -- that's for every patient. I mean, that's -- we would argue probably the representation of the pie chart.

- Q You agree patient history is significant; correct?
- 11 A It can be.

Q It's significant in -- well, if in the absence of someone who has like an obvious fracture or dislocation of their spine, the case and history is going to be very important; correct? At least to someone who is involved with the spine.

A Well, it's important, but you have to take everything into account. I mean, if -- you know, there are -- there are people that have a conversion disorder where their history is all of it and they have no -- it's a psychological condition; right? They could be -- you can't say that they have a problem just because their history is there. So it -- it actually depends on the diagnosis. It depends -- everyone is different. You can't just say patient history is 50 percent of every single situation. I disagree with this.

Q Okay. Well, is patient history a significant part

of it at all? It could be 25 percent.

- A Well, it's a part of it, but it also changes based on the -- on the situation.
- Q So let -- let me just do it this way. Patient history in general is critical to every aspect of medicine; correct?
  - A It is.

- Q Whether you're an orthopedist, you're a cardiovascular surgeon, whether you're an ophthalmologist, right, it's -- it's important to everything; right? Emergency room medicine.
- A Absolutely.
- Q Right. So patient history is always very important;
  14 correct?
  - A Well, it typically is, but I think when you look at clinical correlation and you look at different diagnoses, the patient history can be 80 percent of it. It could also be minute. It could be 1 percent.
    - Q Right.
  - A I mean --
  - Q If a patient -- if a patient comes to see you at USC and says, Doctor, I have severe neck pain that's been going on for about three weeks now, don't you take a detailed history of that patient?
- A Well, absolutely. Patient history is important.
- 26 But when you say clinical correlation on what the patient has

as their diagnosis, again, there are situations I could give you where the patient history is meaningless, right, and conversion disorder is one of those.

Q I don't even know what conversion disorder is, but okay. I'm not talking about extreme examples. I'm talking about a patient that --

A I'm not talking about extreme examples. I'm just saying I think every diagnosis is different, every patient is different. And, you know, I can't sit there and say with this pie chart that patient history represents 50 percent of everything. I mean, if a patient complains -- the example I always use is, look, if my history is that I'm as good of a player, basketball player as Michael Jordan, if I don't have the correlation where I can actually play that basketball, then it doesn't matter how much my history is or how much I say that I'm the greatest player in the world, it doesn't -- it doesn't respond. So my -- my history part of it is so minuscule. I mean, if a patient complains of pain, but none of these findings correlate with that, then the patient history is almost minuscule.

- Q I'm just saying patient history plays a role in clinical correlation, yes or no?
  - A It does play a role.
- Q Examination findings, detailed examination findings, those also play a role; correct?
- 26 A Yes.

1 Response to treatment, how they responded to 2 conservative care, how they responded to injection therapy, how they respond to surgery, that's part of it; isn't it? 3 4 Α It's all part of it. Diagnostic imaging, x-rays, MRI; right? 5 Q That's included in all --6 Α 7 That's part of it; right? Q 8 That's everything. Α 9 Other testing could be the selective nerve root Q block, epidural steroid injections at site specific levels in 10 11 the spine; right? Absolutely. All of that. 12 13 All of these components play a role in the clinical 14 correlation process; right? 15 Α Sure. 16 The MRIs, you don't just start and stop the analysis Q at the MRI. You have to look at everything; correct? 17 You do have to -- that's what correlation means. 18 Α 19 Q Right. Exactly right. 20 Things have to fit together. Α 21 All right. So now you have the opportunity to 22 review my client's medical records related to her 2010 motor vehicle collision; correct? 23 24 Α Yes. 25 You agree that she saw -- was only seen 14 times by 26 the chiropractor; correct?

- A Yeah, I think she treated for just two months.
- Q Right. You agree that she was diagnosed with sprain and strains; correct?
  - A I believe so.
- Q Right. While one position said that she had possible radiculopathy, that diagnosis was never confirmed, correct, based on your review of those records?
  - A Yeah, I don't even recall that.
- Q Right. So you're not here -- you agree that at least according to the report, the MRI, imaging of her spine at 19-years-old was pristine and normal at every level?
  - A Well, it said normal.
- Q At every level.
- 14 A It said normal. I think it was normal.
- 15 Q Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 16 A At least that's what the report said.
  - Q Sure. And there's no documented records that Desire had any numbness or pain in her arms or her hands following that 2010 motor vehicle collision, correct, that you reviewed?
  - A Yeah, I can't recall, but it seems like her symptoms appeared -- there wasn't very much documentation after she finished her chiropractic care of any symptoms.
  - Q Right. And even during the course of the chiropractic care, there was no documented pain radiating down her arms, numbness or tingling into her arms or her hand, correct, according to those records?

1 Yeah, I can't recall. If you would have saw that, you would have clearly 2 Q 3 documented that in your reports, your 12 reports; correct? 4 Α Probably. And you did not do that in this case, did you? 5 Q I mean, I could look through it, but --6 Α 7 Q Yeah, go ahead. MR. WINNER: If this helps, I'll stipulate. 8 THE COURT: 9 Okay. Stipulate to what? 10 MR. PRINCE: That it's not there. 11 THE COURT: 12 MR. WINNER: Whether the radiculopathy down the arm 13 was mentioned in the report pre-accident. 14 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I just see the note from Dr. 15 Smith on June 16, 2010. It said cervical radiculopathy, 16 post-traumatic headache, and then I don't really see anything 17 more. BY MR. PRINCE: 18 19 It actually doesn't say that, does it? It doesn't 20 -- you're actually missing a critical word there, aren't you? 21 Well, I don't have the original repot in front of 22 me. 23 Okay. Well, yeah. Well, so how does -- tell me how 24 you documented it. How did you document it? It just says Dr. Smith, MVA, 5/10/10, front seat 25 26 passenger in a car, had cervical, thoracic, lumbar x-rays

5/26/10 that were negative for fracture, pain in neck and both 1 2 shoulders, headaches, smokes, cervical radiculopathy, and post-traumatic headache. 3 4 Q Okay. Now, actually the doctor said possible 5 radiculopathy; right? If it says that, I wouldn't argue with that. 6 7 Q Well, I just want to show you so we're clear. MR. WINNER: I'll stipulate. 8 9 MR. PRINCE: Exhibit 81, page No. 958. 10 BY MR. PRINCE: 11 And so the doctor says possible radiculopathy. 12 doesn't establish a diagnosis, does it? It's potentially a working diagnosis of differential for which she then ordered 13 14 an MRI; correct? 15 Α Well, I mean, radiculopathy is a symptom. It's not 16 a finding on MRI. So if he said possible radiculopathy, then it probably means that there is possible radiculopathy. 17 18 Q Right. Possible is a list of things that might be 19 there; correct? 20 That's correct. Α Might explain it; correct? 21 Q 22 Α Yes. And the MRI here was normal after this visit; 23 24 correct? 25 Α Yes. 26 Q Radiculopathy was never established in 2010;

correct?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

A The only thing that I saw was possible radiculopathy.

Q Right. That is not established in a diagnosis of what's the cause of any radiculopathy; correct?

A I'm sorry. You're asking me if that's establishing --

- Q That's not a --
- A -- a cause of any --
- 10 Q -- establishing a diagnosis --
- 11 A -- radiculopathy?
- 12 Q -- of cervical radiculopathy.

A Well, if the patient is diagnosed as possible cervical radiculopathy, that is a diagnosis. Whether or not you found anything on the MRI, which we established is normal, we didn't see anything that would cause a radiculopathy. But radiculopathy is not a radiological finding. It's --

Q Right. And so there's no further record after that date that ever discussed radiculopathy; correct?

- A I don't see any.
- Q And even her -- on her discharge summary from the chiropractor, cervical radiculopathy or some kind of cervical disk issue was not one of the diagnostic impressions by the chiropractor; correct?

A I don't have it in front of me, but if that's what it says, I would -- I would take your word.

Clearly if it documented a cervical disc issue or 1 2 radiculopathy in 2010, I know you would have noted that, wouldn't you have? 3 4 Α Probably. And you didn't here; correct? 5 I don't believe so. 6 Α All right. Now, in the -- you agree that my client 7 had no documented neck pain or arm pain for more than five 8 years before the October 30, 2015, crash; correct? Α 10 Yes. MR. PRINCE: Brandon, go ahead and put that up. 11 12 BY MR. PRINCE: And you were specifically looking for anything that 13 14 may have predated the October 30, 2015, motor vehicle crash 15 that could have otherwise explained her symptoms; correct? I didn't see any pre-incident records other than the 16 Α ones we just discussed in the few months after the 2010 17 accident. 18 19 Q Right. So for more than five years, there was no medical evidence of any -- of any -- during that time period 20 21 of any pain in the neck or her arms; correct? 22 That's correct. I did not see any documentation. Α 23 MR. PRINCE: That's -- how many days is that, 24 Brandon? BY MR. PRINCE: 25

That's more than five years, three months, and 17

26

Q

days, 276 weeks, and 1,935 days. 1 MR. WINNER: Your Honor, this isn't a demonstrative, 2 and I don't know why it's up here. 3 4 MR. PRINCE: Well, because --THE COURT: Sustained. Take it down, please. 5 BY MR. PRINCE: 6 7 And so you -- there's nothing -- the 2010 does not 8 -- motor vehicle collision does not explain her symptoms that 9 she reported after October 30, 2015; correct? 10 Α That's correct. 11 That's your opinion to a reasonable degree of 12 medical probability? 13 Yes. 14 That's medically not significant to this case, is 15 it, in your opinion? 16 I don't think it's the cause. I don't think that's the cause of her symptoms after the 2015 incident. 17 Now, you agree that people involved in rear-end 18 Q 19 motor vehicle collision can injury their spine as a result of 20 an impact; correct? 21 Α Yes. 22 And you agree that many people can have -- can have 23 a component of disc pain, as well as soft tissue, the muscles 24 and ligaments; correct? You can have both at the same time? 25 Sure, you can have anything. Α

All right. Do you agree that traumatic disc

26

Q

injuries can occur in rear-end impact collisions; correct? 1 2 Α Sure. You've treated patients with dramatically induced 3 0 4 discogenic pain in your career from rear-end motor vehicle 5 collision? 6 Α Yeah. 7 Okay. Now, with regard to Desire, you agree that 8 patients can have disc degeneration and become symptomatic to 9 the point they need surgery even with no trauma; correct? 10 Are you saying people with arthritis can become Α 11 symptomatic? 12 Yes. 13 Yes. 14 Q They can develop pain? 15 Α That's correct. 16 They can -- people with disc degeneration can --Q that can become painful and they go on to have surgery; 17 correct? 18 19 Α That's correct. 20 With or without trauma. 21 Sure. Α 22 So whether the disc herniation -- in your opinion there's no disc herniation there; right? 23 That's correct. 24 Α So it wasn't like the disc herniation 25 Period. 26 predated the collision. You're saying it's not -- there's not one there at all.

- A I don't see one.
- Q And now Dr. Khavkin, he is a fellowship-trained board-certified neurosurgeon. And neurosurgeons are trained differently than orthopedic spine surgeons; correct?
  - A Not when it comes to the spine.
- Q Well, they spend their whole residence doing spine and cranium; right? That's what Dr. Khavkin and Garber testified to.
- A Yeah, but spine training these days is the same. For example, our fellowship is orthopedic and neurosurgery, and I have appointment in both departments. So the spine training you get is pretty consistent these days.
- Q Well, orthopedics, when you trained as an orthopedic surgeon, you have to rotated through wrist and hand, foot and ankle, knees, shoulders, and also spine, correct, over your four-year residency?
  - A Yes.
- 19 Q In order to become -- actually do spine surgery, you
  20 have to go to do the one, your fellowship training, right,
  21 where you focus that one year in disease and disorders of the
  22 spine; correct?
  - A You don't have to, but we recommend it.
  - Q Right. To get hospital privilege in most hospitals, major hospitals, if you're an orthopedist, you would have to have the spine fellowship training; correct?

- A I'm not sure that's true.
- Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

23

24

- A I think people can still practice in the specialty that they were trained in, and with the general orthopedic residence, you can still do spine. But I think the recommendation is to do spine training.
- Q Right. Whereas a neurosurgeon, they do spines from the beginning of their residency, correct, throughout the entirety of their residency? And they don't even need to go into fellowship training for spine.
- A Well, most of them still do if they're going to practice only spine.
- Q Okay. Well, Dr. Khavkin, he testified that he did his residency training in neurosurgery at University of Chicago. Are you familiar with University of Chicago?
  - A Yes.
- 17 Q That is a world-class medical school; correct?
- 18 A Yes.
- Q All right. He said he also did a fellowship year at
  Johns Hopkins in spine. Would you agree that that is first
  class facility like USC or UCLA; correct?
- 22 A Yes.
  - Q And so these -- also board certified. Dr. Khavkin says he read the November 24, 2015, and saw a disc protrusion in C6-7. He's not wrong, is he?
- 26 A Well, I think as we talked about, everyone has

different opinions. I showed the jury and they showed everyone in the courtroom my reading of the MRI.

- Q Right. And Dr. Khavkin, based upon the history, the failure of conservative care, recurrence of symptoms, selective nerve root black response, and his own interpretation of the imaging, he recommended a two-level surgical spine fusion; right?
  - A He did recommend it. You're right.
- Q Right. Right. And he did that in May of 2016, two months before the July 2016, motor vehicle collision; correct?
- 11 A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

24

- Q He also found on his examination, he found a decreased change in her sensory down her left arm, consistent with a C7 radiculopathy; correct?
- A Yes.
- Q Dr. Rosler found the same thing; correct?
- 17 A I believe so.
- Q And Dr. Garber also found changes in the C7
  dermatome pattern consistent with a problem at the C6-7 disc.
- 20 A I believe so.
  - Q Now, so Desire was declared to be surgical even before the July 10, 2016, motor vehicle collision; correct?
- 23 A Yes.
  - Q Do you agree that operating at C5 -- C5-6 and C6-7 for a 24-year-old girl, that would be a very invasive operation with long-term implications.

Well, you would try not to do it on someone so 1 Α young, but it depends on the pathology. Why would you -- why do you -- why would you not 3 Q 4 want to do that on someone so young? Why is age such a 5 factor? Α Well, you just try not to operate on younger people 6 7 in general. 8 Why? Q 9 Because they're young. Α 10 What are the long-term implications of that? Q 11 Well, they've had a surgery. There can be scar Α 12 tissue. 13 Oh, there can be more than that. Also the adjacent 14 segment disease process; right? 15 Α Well, we talked about that. 16 That's also a factor; right? Q Well, we talked about that. 17 Α 18 Q Well, I haven't talked to you about it yet, but you 19 talked to Mr. Winner. 20 That's correct. Α 21 Right. But that will also be a factor. Q 22 them to hold out as long as possible, correct, to avoid --Well, if we're talking --23 Α 24 -- before they underwent that surgery. -- specifically about adjacent segment disease, what 25 26 I mentioned before is that that can still happen whether you

1 do the surgery or not. 2 Q Okay. 3 So whether or not you do a surgery because of that, I'm not sure it plays a huge role. 4 All right. Now, you agree that C5-6 and C6-7, those 5 are the two most commonly operated on discs in the cervical 6 7 spine. Α 8 Yes. 9 And, in fact, 80 percent of cervical spine surgery Q is at C5-6 and C6-7; correct? 10 11 No, it's 92. Α Oh, actually more, 92. 12 13 Yeah. 14 Okay. And when you operate on one of those levels, 15 at C6-7, there's even a high -- let's say C6-7 like in 16 Desire's case, there's even a higher rate or chance that the C5-6 level will break down at even a faster rate, even faster 17 than 3 percent; correct? 18 19 I wouldn't say it's faster than 3 percent. That's 20 the rate that is commonly quoted. 21 And that's what you testified to in Nevada Okay. 22 before is 3 percent per year; correct? 23 Α Yes. 24 And it's 3 percent per year that -- it's 3 percent 25 meaning that someone is going to become symptomatic to the

26 point of requiring surgery per year.

A Actually, I think the original study talked about adjacent segment degeneration, which is a radiographic finding. I don't think all those patients went on to surgery.

- Q But you've testified that 3 percent means -- in Nevada you've testified that 3 percent per year means someone who becomes symptomatic to the point of requiring another surgery. That's how you testified in the state of Nevada before; correct?
  - A Yes.

- Q All right.
- 11 A There's some new data out there, though, that's --
  - Q Right. But you testified to that in Clark County courtrooms before; right?
- 14 A I have in the past.
  - Q All right. Now, when we're talking about adjacent segment issues at C5-6 and C6-7, there's a higher degree likelihood if you fuse C6-7 that C5-6 will become symptomatic to the point of requiring surgery, correct, according to the literature?

A I'm not sure what you mean in comparison to. We talked about adjacent segment degeneration. It can certainly happen after a fusion, okay. But it also happens regardless of a fusion. It can happen with raminotomy, and it can still happen if you don't do surgery. So if you're saying that C5-6 can break down after a C6-7 more so than C2-3 or C3-4, I would agree with that.

Q Okay. And you agree the reason that C5-6 and C6-7 require significantly more screwing than an other levels because there's more motion at those two segments than any other level of the cervical spine; correct?

A I mean, that's one of the possible reasons, but, again, it depends on pathology, it depends on each individual spine. Not everyone moves the most at that level. Those are just the two most common levels of natural breakdown.

Q Right. And you've testified in the past that from 20 years from date of initial fusion surgery at C5-6 or C6-7, it is more likely than not that the patient who has had a surgical fusion will develop adjacent segment breakdown requiring another surgery; correct?

A So the studies only go out to ten years. You'd be purely extrapolating from the 10-year study.

Q Right. And you've testified in the past in Clark County, Nevada, that after 20 years of date of initial fusion surgery, it's more likely than not that a patient who has had a surgical fusion at even a single level will develop adjacent segment breakdown requiring another surgery; correct?

A So I testified to that. There's new data out there showing that it only goes out to 10 years and we can't predict beyond 10 years.

Q Well, you testified that you predicted beyond 10 years before in the state of Nevada; correct?

A Well, medicine changes. There's new research being

done all the time, so that was, what, 10 years ago?

- Q Right. But you've testified to that, haven't you?
- A 10 years ago, yes.
- Q All right. Well, anatomy hasn't really changed; correct?
  - A Our science has changed.
- Q But today you still tell patients that they can expect a 3 percent per year adjacent segment breakdown; right?
  - A Up to 10 years, yes.
- Q Right. Well, the body is not just going to stop after 10 years. It'll keep going; right?
- A It could.

- Q And that's the likelihood, isn't it?
  - A Actually, so I want to make sure this -- get this.

    And I apologize if we're talking over each other. We can only say after 10 years. Medicine is not at the point where you can sit there and say, oh, this is going to go on for 10, 20, 30, 40, 50 years. You have to show that. The human bodies are different. You just cannot extrapolate that out.
  - Q Well, once the adjacent segment disease starts and progresses at 10 years, it's not just going to all of the sudden stop; right? It doesn't just stop, correct, the body will continue?
  - A It can't. So we talked about this. The bottom line is that you can get that adjacent segment breakdown even if you don't do a fusion. So you can make an argument it has

nothing to do with the fusion, that if she had not had the 1 2 fusion at C6-7 she would have a risk of breaking down at C5-6 anyway, okay. The problem is is that there are things in 3 4 medicine that we se that actually occur early. So possibly by 10 years, the people that are prone to getting adjacent 5 segment disease will get it. 6 7 Beyond 10 years they may -- actually, it could stop. 8 It actually could stop and everything beyond that could be 9 completely unrelated to the -- to the fusion or any effects of 10 the fusion. We see cervical plates that subside. They always subside early and we follow them out for five to ten years. 11 12 They subside early. If it hasn't subsided by five years, it's not going to subside. And so there are things in medicine 13 14 that stop and so you cannot just assume it's going to happen 15 at the same rate in perpetuity. 16 Q Okay. I'm at a good stopping point, Judge. 17 MR. PRINCE: 18 THE COURT: Are you done? 19 MR. PRINCE: No, I'm not. 20 MR. WINNER: Can we approach? THE COURT: 21 Yeah. 22 (Bench conference) How much more do you have? 23 THE COURT: 24 MR. PRINCE: Probably about 15, 20 minutes. All right. I'm going to keep the jury. 25 THE COURT: It's on you guys. 26

1 MR. PRINCE: Well, my doctors had to come back two 2 What's the issue? I don't understand what the problem 3 is. 4 THE COURT: It's been made clear that he couldn't come back. I mean, he's out of town and I don't think that's 5 fair to make him come back for 15 minutes. A juror has a 6 dinner reservation. I normally wouldn't do this, but like I 7 said, I asked you all to deal with this at 1:00. Nobody did, 8 so that's what's going to happen. A juror is going to have to 9 miss his dinner or be late or whatever. 10 MR. PRINCE: Let me -- I do have some more time, so 11 12 I don't know -- I don't know what to do. You said we're stopping at 6:00, so I have a few more questions. 13 14 MR. WINNER: I -- I kind of cut my direct out by 40 15 percent --16 MR. PRINCE: Well --MR. WINNER: -- to get this done. 17 18 THE COURT: And I assume you're not going to have 19 many questions? 20 MR. WINNER: Not many, no. Maybe -- I wrote down 21 three based on Dennis's cross. 22 THE COURT: Let's keep going. 23 MR. WINNER: Okay. (End of bench conference) 24 25 THE COURT: I apologize. It's going to be another 26 | 15 minutes. Does anybody need to make a phone call or

```
anything?
 1
 2
    BY MR. PRINCE:
              I'm going to try to get you through here as fast as
 3
 4
    I can.
            Now --
              THE COURT: Hang on, Mr. Prince, I'm giving them the
 5
    opportunity if anybody wants --
 6
 7
              MR. PRINCE: Oh, I'm sorry.
 8
              THE COURT: -- to step outside and make a phone call
9
    or anything.
10
              Are you just texting?
              JUROR NO. 8: Yes.
11
12
              THE COURT: Are you good? I mean, I know you're not
13
    good, but --
14
              JUROR NO. 8:
                            Yeah.
15
              THE COURT: Okay.
16
    BY MR. PRINCE:
17
              Now, I'm showing you an x-ray here of Desire's spine
         Q
18
    after her surgery with Dr. Garber, okay.
19
         Α
              Okay.
20
              And you agree that Dr. Garber's cervical
21
    recommendation, that was reasonable for Desire to treat her
22
    symptoms; correct?
23
              Do I agree with the recommendation for surgery?
24
              Yeah, for surgery --
25
         Α
              No.
26
         Q
              -- was it reasonable? Just as a form of medical
```

treatment to treat her symptoms of neck pain and pain into her arm.

A Well, I mean, I don't fault him for recommending it.

I just don't see pathology there.

- Q She had -- she reported significant relief after the surgery; correct?
  - A Yes.

- Q That indicates that the surgery helped her; correct?
- A Yeah, I guess that's one way to look at it.
- Q Okay. She testified under oath that the surgery helped her and gave her a great benefit. And you don't have any reason to not believe her; correct?
- A No, I don't believe her, but I don't think that disc was that abnormal. I don't see pathology that correlates with the symptoms. And I just -- I just don't see how that surgery would help. I think likely if she got better after the surgery she would have gotten better without the surgery.
- Q Well, immediately after the surgery she reported significant relief; correct?
  - A That's correct.
- Q All right. And so once she's fused at C6 -- and you're not critical of Desire for following the treatment recommendation of Dr. Garber; correct?
- 24 A I am not critical of him, no.
- 25 Q In any way; correct?
- 26 A No.

And so she behaved as normal -- as a reasonable 1 2 patient would, right, following the advice of her doctors; right? 3 4 Α Yes. All right. And Dr. Garber, he trained at Baylor. 5 Q You would agree that's also a world class medical school? 6 7 Α Yes. And he -- and he's board certified in neurosurgery. 8 Q 9 Now, I've got an arrow there pointing to C5-6. Do you see 10 that? I do. 11 Α And according to Dr. Garber, Dr. Khavkin, and the 12 13 radiologist, C5-6 on MRI imaging they found to be abnormal. 14 There's at least a disc bulge there; correct? 15 That's what they're saying, yes. 16 And even NASS, the North American Spine Society, Q considers this bulge to be abnormal. It may not be causing 17 symptoms, but it's abnormal. 18 19 That's what that article says. 20 And you agree that a -- certain patients Right. 21 have risk factors for developing adjacent segment disease, 22 including developing symptoms requiring surgery; correct? 23 Α Sure. 24 And one of those risk factors is if the adjacent segment has some pathology; correct? 25

26

Α

Yes.

Q For example, if C5-6 has pathology, that disc level would have increased risk factor for adjacent segment disease requiring surgery at some point in the future; correct?

A Yes.

26 l

Q So assuming what the radiologist, Dr. Khavkin, and Dr. Garber said is true, assuming there is pathology there, being a disc bulge which is considered abnormal, that would be a risk factor which would increase the risk of adjacent segment disease at C5-6; correct?

A Yes.

Q You would agree with me that if you have a fusion in the adjacent segment disc next to that fusion is completely normal, it has a less likely chance of developing adjacent segment problems; correct?

A Potentially, yes.

Q Right. It's the adjacent level disc that's normal that typically applies to the 3 percent analysis that we've been talking -- you talked about earlier, correct, when that disc level was normal?

A No, that 3 percent encompasses all different types of pathology.

Q Okay. And you agree that given your testimony that you've given, including previously in Clark County, Nevada, if you have -- if the adjacent segment includes C5-6 or C6-7 next to the fusion level which we have here, the rate of adjacent segment disease is even higher than 3 percent; right?

1 Well, I think the risk factor was 3 percent per 2 year. Right. So if it's a C5-6, if that is one of the 3 Q 4 levels next to the fused level, it's even a higher rate because that is one of the levels that's supposed to affect it 5 in the cervical spine; correct? 6 7 It is one of the levels that's most affected. 8 just can't say it's more than 3 percent based on the data that 9 we have now. 10 Haven't you testified in the state of Nevada Q Okay. 11 that with regard to adjacent segment disease is about 3 percent, and if there is already preexisting disease at one of 12 the levels next to the fusion, it could be up to 80 percent. 13 14 Remember that testimony you've given in Clark County, Nevada 15 before? 16 I don't. But based on new data since then, I think Α we can stick at 3 percent. 17 But regardless of that, if there's pathology 18 Q Okay. 19 at C5-6 adjacent to a C6-7 fused level, that disc has a higher 20 rate of adjacent segment breakdown to the point of becoming 21 symptomatic and surgery; correct? 22 MR. WINNER: This is cumulative. Asked and 23 answered, Your Honor. 24 THE WITNESS: It's 3 percent. 25 THE COURT: I'm going -- I'm going to let the answer 26 stand, but I'm not -- it has been asked and answered.

MR. PRINCE: Okay. 1 THE COURT: So no -- no more of that. 2 3 BY MR. PRINCE: 4 Q You agree that it's typical for spine surgeons to 5 recommend to patients to live their symptoms until they're at their wits end before becoming -- before succumbing to 6 7 surgery; correct? 8 Α Sure. 9 Okay. Do you agree that the -- the 3 percent Q cumulative rate of adjacent segment disease, that applies to 10 Desire at the C5-6-7 level; correct? 11 12 Yes. Α 13 And you can't rule out that she won't succumb to 14 surgery at the C5-6 level at some point in her lifetime; 15 correct? 16 Α That's correct. Right. According -- under your analysis, she has by 17 Q 10 years at least a 25 percent chance that she's going to 18 19 require surgery at that level, correct --20 Α Yes. 21 -- according to literature? Q 22 Α Yes. 23 And beyond that you're not sure? That's correct. 24 Α Okay. And so if she becomes -- once she fuses two 25 26 | levels, then if she has that two-level surgery, then the

adjacent segment disease process would start all over again at 1 2 a third level; correct? MR. WINNER: Objection, Your Honor. That's already 3 4 been dealt with in your rulings --THE COURT: Sustained. 5 MR. WINNER: -- last week. 6 7 MR. PRINCE: Thank you. I don't have any additional 8 questions, Doctor. 9 THE COURT: Mr. Winner. 10 MR. WINNER: Really quickly. 11 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 12 BY MR. WINNER: Dr. Wang, is the human spine the same in the state 13 14 of California as it is in Nevada to your knowledge? 15 Α Sure. 16 You've given reports for plaintiffs and you've Q actually been asked to look at cases for plaintiffs and 17 plaintiffs' attorneys in the state of Nevada, correct, whether 18 19 you testified at trial or not? 20 Α Yes. 21 In fact, I think you're currently in a case called 22 Sevarino (phonetic), I believe, in which you're asking to 23 write a report on behalf of a plaintiff in which my firm is involved; correct? 24 I believe so. 25 26 Q Is it true that the vast majority of people do not

1 require adjacent segment breakdown surgery based on your 2 experience? 3 Α Yes. 4 Q Okay. Doctor, are your opinions for sale? No. 5 Α Given your -- given your academic standing, given 6 0 7 your professional standing, given your president of NASS, are 8 your opinions for sale --9 Α No. -- to a Las Vegas lawyer? 10 11 Α No. 12 You get paid for your time not your opinion? Q I get paid by the hour. 13 Α 14 Q Okay. Not the outcome? 15 Α That's correct. 16 Okay. Can we agree that the plaintiff gave Q histories to the doctors, including Dr. Khavkin and Dr. Garber 17 that were inconsistent with the medical records? 18 19 Α There were some inconsistencies in them. 20 Mr. Prince just asked you about the word reasonable. 21 Does that mean that you agree that it was reasonably 22 necessitated by the 2015 accident? 23 Α No. 24 Or that it's a free country and that the plaintiff is free and you don't criticize her for making whatever 25 choices she made? 26

No, I'm not criticizing her. 1 2 Okay. Mr. Prince just asked you if she got better after the cervical surgery. You indicated that she did; 3 4 correct? 5 Α Yes. The medical records indicate and the testimony of 6 7 the chiropractor you've reviewed said she got significantly 8 better and had significant improvement after three months of chiropractic treatment; correct? 10 Α Yes. 11 And she had a fusion surgery six weeks after the second action in 2016 before three months had expired? 12 13 July --14 Q September 1, 2016, I believe. Yeah, I think the -- the third accident was July 15 Α 16 10th. The accident --17 Q 18 Α Her surgery was September 1st. 19 Q Yes. Doctor, thank you for coming today. 20 appreciate it. 21 MR. PRINCE: I just have one question. 22 RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PRINCE: 23 In that three months she underwent a selective nerve 24 root block; correct? 25 26 Α Yes.

| 1  | Q And you don't do selective nerve root blocks for        |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | THE COURT: That's' two.                                   |
| 3  | BY MR. PRINCE:                                            |
| 4  | Q soft tissue injuries; correct?                          |
| 5  | MR. PRINCE: Well, I guess I'm just                        |
| 6  | THE COURT: You said it was one question. I'm just         |
| 7  | saying it was two.                                        |
| 8  | MR. PRINCE: Okay. What's that? I wanted one               |
| 9  | follow up, Judge, if I may, just one after that.          |
| 10 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                            |
| 11 | Q You don't do                                            |
| 12 | THE COURT: Okay. Then that's it. Then I'm done.           |
| 13 | I'll do jury questions, but we're done with this witness. |
| 14 | MR. PRINCE: That's fine.                                  |
| 15 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                            |
| 16 | Q You don't do selective nerve root blocks for soft       |
| 17 | tissue injuries, do you?                                  |
| 18 | A No, I don't I don't typically prescribe those           |
| 19 | for                                                       |
| 20 | Q Okay.                                                   |
| 21 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, any          |
| 22 | questions? Nobody is going to ask them now, huh?          |
| 23 | All right. This witness is excused?                       |
| 24 | MR. PRINCE: Yes.                                          |
| 25 | THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, Doctor.                       |
| 26 | THE WITNESS: Glad to meet you.                            |

1 THE COURT: You, too. Okay. Thank you. 2 THE WITNESS: 3 THE COURT: And, ladies and gentlemen of the jury, 4 we're going to take a recess again. My sincerest apologies. During the recess you are admonished not to talk or 5 converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject 6 7 connected to this trial, or read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial, of any person connected 8 9 with this trial by any medium of information, including, 10 without limitation, newspapers, television, the Internet, and 11 radio, or form or express any opinion on any subject connected to the trial until the case if finally submitted to you. 12 Everybody is on board with 10:30? Yes? Counsel, 13 14 you guys will have somebody here at 10:30? 15 MR. PRINCE: Yes. 16 THE COURT: Okay. I'll see you tomorrow at 10:30. Be safe. 17 (Jury recessed at 6:14 P.M.) 18 19 THE COURT: Anything outside the presence? 20 MR. PRINCE: No. 21 No, but thank you all for staying late MR. WINNER: 22 to accommodate us. 23 MR. PRINCE: Yeah, thank you, Judge. No worries. But, guys, I'm not going to 24 THE COURT: 25 do it again to this jury, okay. If they're not all on board to stay later, I'm not messing with them anymore.

1 MR. PRINCE: I don't think we -- we're not going to 2 have anymore issues with that. 3 THE COURT: Look, I just -- no matter what, if they 4 raised their hand because they're hungry and they want to leave, I just -- it's not fair to them. 5 MR. WINNER: We have a -- I guess we don't need to 6 7 cover this this minute, but we --THE COURT: Oh. 8 I got time, so if you got 9 something, let's do it now instead of wasting my -- the jury's 10 time tomorrow. MR. WINNER: Mr. Prince, I told him we had 11 12 subpoenaed Keith Lewis, the radiologist, to appear today. 13 Dennis, have you met Keith Lewis? Do you know what 14 he looks like? 15 MR. PRINCE: No, I don't. 16 MR. WINNER: I didn't see anybody who appeared to might be Keith Lewis show up in the courtroom today. 17 office tried to call him, Mr. Prince said he wouldn't have a 18 19 problem with us doing this, to tell him to come tomorrow or Thursday and to call us back. He didn't call us back. 20 But he 21 is violating our subpoena. We will try to touch base with him 22 tomorrow, and we might ask for some [inaudible]. 23 MR. PRINCE: Okay. 24 THE COURT: Okay. 25 MR. PRINCE: Well, I don't know anything about that.

For tomorrow, just so you know, obviously, my plan was to have

26

```
Jorge -- or Jorge testify, but he's going to be at the
 1
 2
   hospital, so he can't go until Thursday. So I have -- then we
    will start with the defendant or our plaintiff Guadalupe.
 3
 4
    that will be our witnesses that we have for tomorrow.
              MR. WINNER:
                          It will be a short day.
 5
                          You put on the defendant?
 6
              THE COURT:
 7
              MR. PRINCE: What?
                                  What did you say?
              THE COURT: You put on the defendant?
 8
 9
              MR. PRINCE:
                           I am going to put on the defendant.
              THE COURT:
10
                          Funny.
11
              MR. PRINCE: Oh, yeah. In civil cases, oh, yeah,
12
    yeah, yeah. You definitely --
              MR. WINNER: Do we need to come in at 10:30, then,
13
14
    if you only have two witnesses?
15
              MR. PRINCE: Well [indiscernible].
16
              MR. WINNER:
                           Yeah, that means the jury is going to
    be done at 1:00. I can't believe --
17
18
              MR. PRINCE: I don't know.
19
              MR. WINNER:
                           Okay.
20
              THE COURT: Do -- is that too -- do we have -- we
21
    have cells for everybody; right?
22
              THE CLERK: Do we what?
23
              THE COURT:
                         We have cell numbers for all the jurors?
24
              THE CLERK:
                          I think the others do.
                          Is -- is there a question that we're
25
              THE COURT:
   dragging them in here at 10:30 and then got to cut them loose
```

```
1
    at 3:00?
              Is that a potential problem here?
 2
              MR. PRINCE:
                           Potentially.
                          Is -- see if they're still in the
 3
              THE COURT:
 4
   hallway.
              Or --
 5
              THE MARSHAL:
                            No.
              THE COURT: -- nobody --
 6
              THE MARSHAL:
 7
                            They --
              THE COURT: You guys can't.
 8
 9
              THE MARSHAL:
                            They're not here.
              THE COURT: Do we --
10
11
              THE MARSHAL:
                            The jurors are gone.
              THE COURT: Do we have cell phones for all of them.
12
              THE MARSHAL: Yes, we have the numbers.
13
14
              THE COURT: All right. Do you see what saying, I
15
    don't want to change them to come in at --
16
              MR. WINNER:
                           Okay.
              THE COURT: -- at 10:30 --
17
              MS. LORELLI: Yeah, there's only two tomorrow.
18
19
              THE COURT: -- and then say, oh, by the way, we're
20
    done with you now, we have --
21
              MR. PRINCE:
                          Well --
22
              THE COURT: -- to come back --
23
              MR. PRINCE: -- Tom told me --
24
              THE COURT:
                          -- on Thursday anyway.
25
              MR. PRINCE: -- that he has Dr. Lewis, so I figured
26 | we'd have a lunch in there, and then we have -- so I don't --
```

```
1
    I don't know, and that's what my day was because of the trial.
    I mean --
                           Now, this -- this -- this is what he
 3
              MR. WINNER:
 4
    actually said; right?
                           Don't --
 5
              MR. PRINCE:
                           Yeah, yeah.
                                        No.
                           Don't -- don't do that --
 6
              MR. WINNER:
              MR. PRINCE:
 7
                           No.
              MR. WINNER: -- to us anymore.
 8
                                That's actually -- yeah, sure.
 9
              MR. PRINCE:
                           No.
              THE COURT:
                          So what witnesses do we have tomorrow?
10
11
              MR. PRINCE: As I explained --
              THE COURT:
                          The defendant --
12
                          -- the defendant --
13
              MR. PRINCE:
14
              THE COURT:
                          Jorge --
15
              MR. PRINCE: -- and Guadalupe --
              THE COURT:
16
                          -- no, not Jorge.
              MR. PRINCE: -- Parra, the other plaintiff.
17
18
              THE COURT:
                          Okay. That's it?
19
              MR. PRINCE: Well -- well, I was going to have
20
    Jorge, but he's going to testify -- he's got to be with his
21
    wife for the birth of the baby.
22
              THE COURT: I think that's important.
23
              MR. WINNER:
                           Now, what happened to those days when
24
   you would just pace up and down in the waiting room with a
   pack of cigarettes?
25
26
              THE COURT: What's the -- what's the next -- what
```

1 other witnesses are there? Is that it for you, Mr. Prince? MR. PRINCE: 2 Yes. Those three? 3 THE COURT: 4 MR. PRINCE: Yes. THE COURT: Do you all have one you could have ready 5 out of order tomorrow? 6 7 MR. WINNER: We are going to call him and see, but 8 we --9 MR. PRINCE: Who? 10 MR. WINNER: -- told him -- Joe Schifini. And we will see about Keith Lewis, but I'm running into trouble with 11 12 him. So what we may --13 THE COURT: What are you --14 MR. PRINCE: Well, we also have to deal with we have 15 a trial brief on the Dr. Schifini-Dr. Wang issue. 16 suggesting that they're cumulative -- they're giving the same opinions about injuries, the extent of injuries, the extent of 17 treatment is reasonable or similar. So I think they're 18 19 cumulative in that respect and we need to decide -- Dr. 20 Schifini --21 MR. WINNER: Some of them might be. 22 MR. PRINCE: And so we need to deal with the 23 cumulative nature and have you define the scope and the 24 parameters of what Dr. Schifini can testify to. Okay. So that's still an issue for you to -- to deal with. 25 26 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MR. WINNER: And do you want to go after jury 2 instructions tomorrow afternoon? 3 MR. PRINCE: I can. 4 MR. WINNER: We can do jury instructions and maybe 5 resolve them and move into closings Thursday after Joe Schifini, unless you have a rebuttal case. Think we can do 6 7 closings? MR. PRINCE: No. I mean, think about it, by the 8 9 time we -- I don't want to be -- we'll be late. By the time 10 we -- Dr. Schifini, by the time he testifies, we do cross and get through everything, instruct, deal with all that, you're 11 not going to be until 3:00 or 4:00, about 4:00 in the 12 13 afternoon. 14 THE COURT: Let's get Schifini in tomorrow, then. 15 It'll be great to close this on Thursday. 16 MR. WINNER: If -- if we can. THE COURT: If not --17 MR. WINNER: We told him it's --18 19 THE COURT: -- I'm just saying, if we can, I'd love 20 to close this case on Thursday. 21 MR. WINNER: I would, too. We -- we -- when we 22 tried to do this before --23 MR. PRINCE: But I need to have my jury instructions settled so I can -- I know what to put in my PowerPoint. 24 25 MR. WINNER: Okay. We can settle -- you want to 26 settle those tomorrow evening?

1 MR. PRINCE: Well, maybe we can spend the time until 2 afternoon, doing the jury instructions. 3 MR. WINNER: Uh-huh. 4 THE COURT: Okay. I just -- I just feel bad that my 5 jury has changed their schedule for --6 MR. WINNER: I agree. 7 THE COURT: -- for me to say leave. But on the 8 other hand, the way you all have been running, the odds of 9 them getting out of here that early are still slim and so this way -- but I would like to have an extra witness, if we can, 10 11 tomorrow. 12 MR. WINNER: I will try to. 13 THE COURT: And if we bleed into Friday, we're 14 probably not going to start until 1:00, so it would be like 15 start closings at 1:00. 16 MR. WINNER: In which case --I've got a whole bunch --17 THE COURT: MR. WINNER: -- we're in trouble because --18 19 THE COURT: -- I've got five cops --No, no, no 20 MR. PRINCE: 21 THE COURT: -- scheduled to come in. 22 MR. PRINCE: Don't -- don't -- the -- the 23 deliberating over the weekend, that's -- that's a terrible 24 idea, not deliberating Friday night or Monday. THE COURT: Well, then finish. 25 26 MR. PRINCE: Huh?

Then finish. Do you think it's going to 1 THE COURT: 2 make a difference if they come in at 10:00? I do, yes. Of course. 3 MR. PRINCE: 4 THE CLERK: [Inaudible] unless we do it on Thursday, but then it might screw that up because we have an evidentiary 5 hearing for the trial that's supposed to start on Monday. 6 THE COURT: Yeah, but I don't think -- I don't think 7 8 they can do the evidentiary hearing on Wednesday because --9 They asked for a commitment on the evidentiary hearing, so I said to them, I said, well, you can do either 10 11 Thursday afternoon, because you guys told me you were going to be done Wednesday, so I told --12 13 MR. WINNER: Thursday, yeah. 14 THE COURT: -- them -- that's what you told me. 15 MR. PRINCE: Thursday. MR. WINNER: 16 Yeah. 17 MR. PRINCE: We thought at the earliest, Thursday. 18 We're close to being on track. We're kind of -- almost 19 catching back up. 20 THE COURT: I know. I'm just saying -- but we're going into another one next week and -- and I -- they need to 21 22 have an evidentiary hearing that I told them to set for Friday morning, that worst case scenario, we were going on the civil 23 24 trial MR. PRINCE: Yeah, but, Judge, the problem will be 25 26 the jury deliberating after -- on Friday night, I think will

```
I think if we --
 1
   be a problem.
              MR. WINNER: Well, we told the jury they'd be done
 2
   by Friday.
 3
 4
              MR. PRINCE:
                           Yeah.
              MR. WINNER:
                           Yeah.
 5
              MR. PRINCE: Possibly bleeding into --
 6
 7
                          Well, that's why I'm bringing them in
              THE COURT:
 8
    tomorrow at 10:30. So why don't you all use tomorrow and now
 9
    do jury instruction issues? We can stay tomorrow after 5:00
    and do jury instructions. I can stay here until 10:00 if you
10
    all want to.
11
              MR. WINNER:
                         All right.
12
              THE COURT:
                          And if my staff --
13
14
              MR. WINNER: I don't mind --
15
              THE COURT: -- whatever they're --
              MR. WINNER: -- doing this tomorrow.
16
                          -- willing to do.
17
              THE COURT:
              MR. WINNER: But if Mr. Henriod can deal with jury
18
19
    instructions, that's a great thing.
20
              THE COURT: So let's fill tomorrow with testimony.
21
    Mr. Prince, maybe -- here -- and do you know how long they're
22
    going to keep Desire or Desire in the hospital?
23
              MR. PRINCE: I'm assuming a day, but he can come
24
    Thursday.
              THE COURT: Well, I know. But quite frankly, he
25
26 | might be able to come -- I don't -- I don't know what --
```

1 depending on how things go, I don't know --MR. PRINCE: You -- you mean --2 THE COURT: Neither day is going to be great to 3 4 leave his wife, I get that, but in the grand scheme of things, I mean, if it doesn't matter that much, maybe he can come in 5 at -- I can't imagine he's going to be very long; right? 6 7 MR. PRINCE: True. You want me to try to have him 8 come tomorrow afternoon? THE COURT: I would love that. I'd like to put 9 everything --10 11 MR. PRINCE: Let's --12 THE COURT: -- we can on tomorrow. I know it's --13 and I don't know how long it takes to induce, mine were all 14 not, but what time is her -- what time is her appointment? 15 MR. WINNER: Yeah, it's not a c-section, it's an 16 induction; right? Who knows, Judge? 17 MR. PRINCE: Yeah. 18 THE COURT: Yeah, they still could -- he may not 19 necessarily be done on Thursday. Just saying. 20 What's that? MR. PRINCE: 21 THE COURT: He may not be there on Thursday. This 22 was really tight scheduling. 23 MR. PRINCE: The afternoon start times are killers. 24 THE COURT: We're going to -- we're going to go and email, try and get a hold of the criminal trial and see if we 25 26 can agree to do the evidentiary hearing on Monday before the

trial. Do you understand what I'm saying, guys? 1 MR. HENRIOD: I don't recall. That -- that's the 2 conflict with Friday morning? 3 4 THE COURT: Yes. You hearing me? We will try to 5 move the evidentiary hearing to before trial. But if they can't, they can't. So we'll just have to deal with it, okay. 6 7 MR. PRINCE: Okay. THE COURT: So bring some witnesses tomorrow, 8 9 everybody. Anything else? We done? Okay. We'll see you all 10 at 10:30. MR. WINNER: We have that order to show cause about 11 12 that radiologist who was subpoenaed. THE COURT: What do you do with that in a civil 13 14 arena? Do I bring him in, do I give you a warrant? 15 the usual? 16 MR. WINNER: I think it's -- do we issue a warrant? No, it would be an order to show cause, 17 MR. PRINCE: 18 why he shouldn't be held in contempt. It would be an order to 19 show cause. 20 THE COURT: Not a material witness warrant? MR. PRINCE: Did you serve him? 21 22 MR. WINNER: Yeah. 23 MR. PRINCE: Not -- did you serve his -- did you 24 serve him personally at home? THE COURT: If he's already failed to appear, I 25 26 | mean, if he was served and did not appear at a particular

time, then --

MR. WINNER: But after talking to Dennis today, I said I don't know that we'll have time to get to him because, you know, we're running a little behind. And Dennis said it's fine to contact him and tell him tomorrow that Thursday is okay. He didn't reply to my office's message, but if he got that message, maybe he's showing up tomorrow. I'll find out, but --

THE COURT: Well, like I said --

MR. WINNER: -- you never heard back from him and he didn't show up.

MR. HENRIOD: But if not, it would be an option to issue a very sternly worded -- sternly worded order to show cause.

THE COURT: Well, that doesn't help -- that doesn't help me with the jury. I'm more inclined to issue a warrant, if I can, and bring him in here immediately so that he can testify and our jury can be done. So that's --

MR. HENRIOD: Do you have that power?

THE COURT: I don't know if I have that power, but let him know that -- huh?

THE CLERK: [Inaudible].

THE COURT: I think I do if they shirk you or don't show up. I don't know why civil would be any different than criminal. Okay. All right. We are in recess. We're going off.

27 (Court recessed at 6:25 P.M. until May 29, 2019 at 10:30 A.M.)

## INDEX

## WITNESSES

## PLAINTIFFS' WITNESSES:

DESCRIPTION

## DESIRE KUULEI EVANS-WAIAU

| Direct examination by Mr. Prince                                                                                                                                  | • |   | • | . 24              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| Voir Dire Examination by Mr. Winner.<br>Voir Dire Examination by Mr. Prince.<br>Voir Dire Examination by Mr. Winner.                                              | • |   | • | *98<br>*99<br>*99 |
| Cross-Examination by Mr. Winner                                                                                                                                   | • | • |   | 142               |
| (*Testimony Outside the Presence of the Jury.)                                                                                                                    |   |   |   |                   |
| DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES:                                                                                                                                            |   |   |   |                   |
| JEFFREY CHUN WANG, M.D.  Direct examination by Mr. Winner  Cross-Examination by Mr. Prince  Redirect Examination by Mr. Winner  Recross-Examination by Mr. Prince | • | • |   | 288               |

(No exhibits admitted)

**EXHIBITS** 

ADMITTED

\* \* \* \* \*

ATTEST: I hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/visual proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability.

Julie Hord

VERBATIM DIGITAL REPORTING, LLC

Electronically Filed 6/7/2019 4:29 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

| 1  | RTRAN                        | Danie                                         |
|----|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 2  |                              |                                               |
| 3  |                              |                                               |
| 4  |                              |                                               |
| 5  | DISTRIC                      | T COURT                                       |
| 6  | CLARK COU                    | NTY, NEVADA<br>)                              |
| 7  | DESIRE EVANS-WAIAU,          | )<br>) CASE#: A-16-736457-C                   |
| 8  | Plaintiff,                   | )<br>DEPT. XVIII                              |
| 10 | vs.                          | )                                             |
| 11 | BABYLYN TATE,                | )                                             |
| 12 | Defendant.                   | )                                             |
| 13 | BEFORE THE HONORAB           | /<br>LE MARY KAY HOLTHUS                      |
| 14 | DISTRICT CO                  | OURT JUDGE<br>MAY 29, 2019                    |
| 15 | RECORDER'S TRANSCRIP         | T OF JURY TRIAL - DAY 10                      |
| 16 |                              |                                               |
| 17 | APPEARANCES:                 |                                               |
| 18 | For the Plaintiff: D         | ENNIS M. PRINCE, ESQ.                         |
| 19 | For the Defendant:           | DEL D. HENRIOD, ESQ.<br>HOMAS E. WINNER, ESQ. |
| 20 | 11                           | TOWAS E. WINNER, ESQ.                         |
| 21 |                              |                                               |
| 22 |                              |                                               |
| 23 |                              |                                               |
| 24 |                              |                                               |
| 25 | RECORDED BY: YVETTE SISON, C | OURT RECORDER                                 |

- 1 -

| 1  | <u>INDEX</u>                                  |
|----|-----------------------------------------------|
| 2  |                                               |
| 3  | Testimony17                                   |
| 4  |                                               |
| 5  |                                               |
| 6  | WITNESSES FOR THE PLAINTIFF                   |
| 7  | BABYLYN TATE                                  |
| 8  | Direct Examination by Mr. Prince              |
| 9  | Cross-Examination by Mr. Winner 55            |
| 10 | Redirect Examination by Mr. Prince            |
| 11 | Recross Examination by Mr. Winner92           |
| 12 | Further Redirect Examination by Mr. Prince111 |
| 13 | Further Recross Examination by Mr. Winner111  |
| 14 |                                               |
| 15 | GUADALUPE PARRA-MENDEZ                        |
| 16 | Direct Examination by Mr. Degree 112          |
| 17 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Winner 137           |
| 18 | Redirect Examination by Mr. Degree148         |
| 19 | Recross Examination by Mr. Winner154          |
| 20 | Further Redirect Examination by Mr. Degree156 |
| 21 | Further Redirect Examination by Mr. Degree158 |
| 22 |                                               |
| 23 |                                               |
| 24 |                                               |
| 25 |                                               |

| 1  |                   | INDEX OF EXHIBITS |          |
|----|-------------------|-------------------|----------|
| 2  |                   |                   |          |
| 3  |                   |                   |          |
| 4  | FOR THE PLAINTIFF | <u>MARKED</u>     | RECEIVED |
| 5  | None              |                   |          |
| 6  |                   |                   |          |
| 7  |                   |                   |          |
| 8  |                   |                   |          |
| 9  | FOR THE DEFENDANT | <u>MARKED</u>     | RECEIVED |
| 10 | None              |                   |          |
| 11 |                   |                   |          |
| 12 |                   |                   |          |
| 13 |                   |                   |          |
| 14 |                   |                   |          |
| 15 |                   |                   |          |
| 16 |                   |                   |          |
| 17 |                   |                   |          |
| 18 |                   |                   |          |
| 19 |                   |                   |          |
| 20 |                   |                   |          |
| 21 |                   |                   |          |
| 22 |                   |                   |          |
| 23 |                   |                   |          |
| 24 |                   |                   |          |
| 25 |                   |                   |          |
|    |                   |                   |          |

- 3 -

| 1  | Las Vegas, Nevada, Wednesday, May 29, 2019                           |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  |                                                                      |
| 3  | [Case called at 10:28 a.m.]                                          |
| 4  | THE COURT: Are we on?                                                |
| 5  | MR. WINNER: We don't need to go on. I don't think we need            |
| 6  | to go on. Dennis and I were just talking that                        |
| 7  | THE COURT: We're on, I think.                                        |
| 8  | MR. WINNER: Yeah, that's fine.                                       |
| 9  | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, yeah. I think we have two witnesses                |
| 10 | today, I think, unless you have the husband.                         |
| 11 | MR. WINNER: The husband can't come until tomorrow.                   |
| 12 | MR. PRINCE: Okay.                                                    |
| 13 | THE COURT: Has she had the baby yet?                                 |
| 14 | MR. PRINCE: I don't know.                                            |
| 15 | MR. WINNER: No, her water actually broke at 5 this morning.          |
| 16 | THE COURT: Oh, yay.                                                  |
| 17 | MR. PRINCE: And then so they're in labor right now.                  |
| 18 | MR. PRINCE: Okay. So, we have two witnesses this                     |
| 19 | morning. I predict neither will be very long. I expect my client     |
| 20 | THE COURT: That will be very long or won't be very long?             |
| 21 | MR. PRINCE: Won't. My client is at our office and was                |
| 22 | meeting us over here, so I don't think she will be probably a couple |
| 23 | minutes behind. We thought this afternoon we could, maybe, argue     |
| 24 | over jury instructions and the motions we need to about              |
| 25 | THE COURT: Are there a lot of arguments on jury                      |

| 1  | instructions?                                                              |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | MR. PRINCE: What's that?                                                   |
| 3  | THE COURT: Do you is there a lot of arguments or do you                    |
| 4  | have pretty much your stocks that are?                                     |
| 5  | MR. PRINCE: I think we proposed principally stock. There's a               |
| 6  | few more, but I think I think we'll probably be about three to about,      |
| 7  | approximately, five give or take on or two on each side that are likely    |
| 8  | contested. I think that can go most of it will go very, very quickly with  |
| 9  | the stocks, as you would expect, and then in turn just it will only be     |
| 10 | relating to the negligence instruction, statutory issues, the duty of the  |
| 11 | driver, kind of things like that. That's where you're going to have the    |
| 12 | problem. I mean the damage instructions are simple and patterned. So,      |
| 13 | I don't think that that's going to be                                      |
| 14 | MR. WINNER: So, before Dr. Schifini tomorrow                               |
| 15 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, we have a copy.                                          |
| 16 | MR. WINNER: We don't need to be on the record; do we?                      |
| 17 | MR. PRINCE: We're on the record.                                           |
| 18 | THE COURT: We're on the record.                                            |
| 19 | MR. WINNER: We are. Okay. Before Dr. Schifini tomorrow, I                  |
| 20 | thought I might have a chance this afternoon, after the jury goes, to have |
| 21 | the arguments that we need to have about that.                             |
| 22 | THE COURT: Have you all talked about the protective order                  |
| 23 | somewhat? I mean, I assume, a lot of this                                  |
| 24 | MR. PRINCE: We personally served Dr. Schifini.                             |

THE COURT: Okay.

25

| 1  | MR. WINNER: Yeah, he's got personal counsel that wants to                    |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | come, so if we can do that this afternoon.                                   |
| 3  | MR. PRINCE: It's about the billing records.                                  |
| 4  | THE COURT: I just I'm trying to figure out I mean, a lot of                  |
| 5  | this stuff, I assume, you already have. A lot of the stuff that even if you  |
| 6  | brought it before he testifies, you ain't going to be able to look at it. So |
| 7  | I'm trying to figure out is there something, truly, that we're talking       |
| 8  | about?                                                                       |
| 9  | MR. PRINCE: The billing records.                                             |
| 10 | THE COURT: For this case?                                                    |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: Oh, correct. I'm going to agree to limit it to jus               |
| 12 | that.                                                                        |
| 13 | MR. WINNER: The billing records for this case?                               |
| 14 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah. Okay.                                                      |
| 15 | THE COURT: Okay. So then there's no point                                    |
| 16 | MR. PRINCE: I don't understand why they haven't been                         |
| 17 | produced then. We subpoenaed them the last trial for this, and we            |
| 18 | resubpoenaed them for this trial.                                            |
| 19 | THE COURT: I know, but you subpoenaed them for the trial                     |
| 20 | day, and then the trial went away, so there wouldn't have been               |
| 21 | MR. PRINCE: True.                                                            |
| 22 | THE COURT: That's why this should have been done in                          |
| 23 | discovery, in my opinion, but having said that if you guys have all agreed   |
| 24 | you're down to just the billing records and, Mr. Winner, you're fine with    |
| 25 | that?                                                                        |

| 1  | MR. WINNER: I am. Let me check with his personal counsel.                  |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | I assume he is too, then we can                                            |
| 3  | THE COURT: That seems like it's fair, but you know, right                  |
| 4  | now.                                                                       |
| 5  | MR. PRINCE: Well, it's not a discovery issue and let me say                |
| 6  | why, because there are certain financial aspects of the engagement that    |
| 7  | may have occurred well after the discovery cutoff.                         |
| 8  | THE COURT: Yeah, but you would update it. You would                        |
| 9  | have previously, before the discovery cutoff, and then it would be your    |
| 10 | duty to update, that's my understanding.                                   |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: I don't know. But under the <i>Robinson</i> case,              |
| 12 | just as an example, the financial and the the financial dealings with the  |
| 13 | retained expert are relevant. And so, whatever, they've billed up until    |
| 14 | the time they get to the witness stand, that's a relevant issue. So I want |
| 15 | to see the billing. You know, I want to, I guess, trust, but let's verify, |
| 16 | right. Let's just see what the document says.                              |
| 17 | THE COURT: Well, I agree with that. That's fine. So then I'm               |
| 18 | going to put this protective motion away, because we resolved it           |
| 19 | pending private counsel agreeing, correct?                                 |
| 20 | MR. WINNER: Yes, I will                                                    |
| 21 | THE COURT: Good.                                                           |
| 22 | MR. WINNER: when we have a break, I will do that.                          |
| 23 | THE COURT: What else can we solve?                                         |
| 24 | MR. WINNER: I think Mr. Prince is planning on calling our                  |
| 25 | client first or second.                                                    |

MR. PRINCE: First.

MR. WINNER: So, I have -- my question would be I don't think Mr. Prince is going to ask all the questions I might ask as part of his direct. I don't know if counsel or the Court would want me to recall her in my case-in-chief or if I can just ask her the questions I would ask her on cross even though they might be outside the scope of his direct, and it's not very extensive.

THE COURT: This is my very, very first time at this. I didn't even realize he could --

MR. PRINCE: I would say, just generally, just for the Court's edification in a civil case, if an opposing party calls -- like say a Plaintiff calls a Defendant in to testify, the Defendant will certainly have the right to be recalled during their case. They could ask questions in terms of a cross -- "cross-exam." You don't have to be using non-leading questions. But also, I have no objection if he wants just to do the entirety of the examination right, you know, after I'm done without having to call her back. I have no objection to that. I would say most people probably do it that way. You may recall, if something new comes up, but I would say that I agree that's the way --

THE COURT: Okay. Which brings me to another question.

So, what are the rules on leading and not leading? Because you're calling her, do you have to use direct or because she's a Defendant you get to lead?

MR. PRINCE: I get to lead because she adverse.

THE COURT: Okay. And then when you are crossing her,

| 1  | can you regular cross and lead, or do you have direct, because she's       |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | your client?                                                               |
| 3  | MR. PRINCE: Well                                                           |
| 4  | THE COURT: I apologize, I should have looked this up. I                    |
| 5  | didn't                                                                     |
| 6  | MR. PRINCE: In my opinion you have to use you have to                      |
| 7  | direct. You have to use non-leading questions, because it's your client.   |
| 8  | You're not adverse. He's going to be asking her questions on her           |
| 9  | version of events, so in my belief she can                                 |
| 10 | THE COURT: I mean, I don't know that it's effective to lead                |
| 11 | your own client. Probably not all that good in front of the jury if you've |
| 12 | got to lead your own client.                                               |
| 13 | MR. WINNER: Okay. The Court does have the discretion to                    |
| 14 | allow leading questions on cross. I think my questions largely will be     |
| 15 | yes or no. I understand Mr. Prince.                                        |
| 16 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, I think it's I think it's impermissible.                 |
| 17 | MR. WINNER: And I you know, I we were                                      |
| 18 | MR. PRINCE: Then I guess object if he needs to call her then               |
| 19 | If he's going to do that, then I have the objection I think he needs to as |
| 20 | the question in the proper format.                                         |
| 21 | THE COURT: Wait.                                                           |
| 22 | MR. PRINCE: And that's how you would direct your                           |
| 23 | THE COURT: So, you're saying you're going to lead, Mr.                     |
| 24 | Winner?                                                                    |
| 25 | MR PRINCE: Voc hole caving                                                 |

| 1  | MR. WINNER: Well                                                            |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | MR. PRINCE: maybe in response to some questions he                          |
| 3  | would ask of my regular                                                     |
| 4  | THE COURT: Now leading, in my opinion, it's not a yes or no                 |
| 5  | question, is fine. It's suggesting the answer. You crashed into her from    |
| 6  | behind; didn't you? Not, did you crash into her from behind? One is a       |
| 7  | direct question and one is a leading, so.                                   |
| 8  | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, we I understand. We should be fine.                       |
| 9  | THE COURT: Like I said, I just don't even know I don't                      |
| 10 | know what the rules are, but I will                                         |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: It would be the same as they were in that                       |
| 12 | criminal case, except you're allowed to call the Defendant in a civil case. |
| 13 | THE COURT: And you're allowed to lead her?                                  |
| 14 | MR. PRINCE: Oh, yes. Yes.                                                   |
| 15 | THE COURT: Okay.                                                            |
| 16 | [Pause]                                                                     |
| 17 | THE COURT: Oh, the other thing                                              |
| 18 | MR. WINNER: Are we going to give the jury a lunchbreak or                   |
| 19 | are we just going to                                                        |
| 20 | MR. PRINCE: Well, I just want to go until we're done. I don't               |
| 21 | expect we're going to be much past 12:30, 1:00 at the latest.               |
| 22 | THE COURT: That's fine. We may take a quick break.                          |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: Oh, yeah, of course. Yeah, yeah.                                |
| 24 | THE COURT: Your radiologist, where are we on that?                          |
| 25 | MR. WINNER: Yeah, I was talking to Mr. Prince about that                    |

| 1  | this morning. He was personally served, to my understanding. I talked    |  |  |  |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 2  | to Mr. Prince about contacting him to come back today or tomorrow. My    |  |  |  |
| 3  | office tells me that they just left him messages, and he did not respond |  |  |  |
| 4  | to them. That those messages were not, you can come back tomorrow.       |  |  |  |
| 5  | THE COURT: Who is that guy?                                              |  |  |  |
| 6  | MR. WINNER: He's a guy named Keith Lewis.                                |  |  |  |
| 7  | THE COURT: And he's local?                                               |  |  |  |
| 8  | MR. WINNER: Yeah.                                                        |  |  |  |
| 9  | MR. PRINCE: And is he the one, the radiologist from 2010?                |  |  |  |
| 10 | MR. WINNER: 2015.                                                        |  |  |  |
| 11 | THE COURT: 2015. And, Mr. Prince, you're not calling this                |  |  |  |
| 12 | radiologist guy?                                                         |  |  |  |
| 13 | MR. PRINCE: No.                                                          |  |  |  |
| 14 | THE COURT: Do you have                                                   |  |  |  |
| 15 | MR. PRINCE: I have never met him or spoken to him.                       |  |  |  |
| 16 | THE COURT: Do you have any contact with him?                             |  |  |  |
| 17 | MR. PRINCE: I have never had contact with him in my career.              |  |  |  |
| 18 | MR. WINNER: So, the only excuse me. Mr. Prince and I                     |  |  |  |
| 19 | were looking in the courtroom yesterday, and I think between the two of  |  |  |  |
| 20 | us we knew everybody, at least when I turned around and looked, that     |  |  |  |
| 21 | was in the gallery. I didn't see anybody I've never met him either, and  |  |  |  |
| 22 | I don't think either of us saw anybody who might be Keith Lewis in the   |  |  |  |
| 23 | courtroom.                                                               |  |  |  |
| 24 | THE COURT: And when was he served?                                       |  |  |  |
| 25 | MR. WINNER: You know                                                     |  |  |  |

| 1  | UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE SPEAKER: Was it last week or the                     |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | first week?                                                              |
| 3  | THE COURT: All right. So it's not it wasn't a 24-hour                    |
| 4  | UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE SPEAKER: It was not.                                 |
| 5  | THE COURT: last minute thing.                                            |
| 6  | UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE SPEAKER: No.                                         |
| 7  | MR. WINNER: No, it would have been before the first week                 |
| 8  | of trial started, I think, or around that time.                          |
| 9  | MR. PRINCE: Where's the proof of service?                                |
| 10 | THE COURT: So what are we going to do about this?                        |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: Can you get that for us?                                     |
| 12 | MR. WINNER: Yeah. Yeah, absolutely.                                      |
| 13 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, let's see the proof of service. And if he              |
| 14 | was served, how he was served, where he was served.                      |
| 15 | THE COURT: Well, my thought was                                          |
| 16 | MR. PRINCE: Was he even personally served?                               |
| 17 | THE COURT: my thought was to set a show cause hearing                    |
| 18 | tomorrow morning at 9, during my criminal calendar, and give him an      |
| 19 | opportunity to show up and                                               |
| 20 | MR. PRINCE: Well, I guess you need first need to find out                |
| 21 | when and how he was served.                                              |
| 22 | THE COURT: Well, that would be all part of the hearing                   |
| 23 | tomorrow.                                                                |
| 24 | MR. PRINCE: Well, how can you have a show cause hearing                  |
| 25 | if you don't know if he has if proper service has been effected. I think |

| 1  | you need to know that as an initial starter.                               |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | THE COURT: Well, there's going to be a double service.                     |
| 3  | There's going to be Mr. Winner is representing he's been served. And       |
| 4  | I have no reason to disbelieve that.                                       |
| 5  | MR. WINNER: Well, I'm getting second hand through my                       |
| 6  | paralegal talking to her process server.                                   |
| 7  | THE COURT: And then, what I'm saying is I would like him                   |
| 8  | served again today to show up tomorrow to tell me what's going on.         |
| 9  | MR. WINNER: Will the Court excuse me for two minutes                       |
| 10 | while I contact my office, and we can get the                              |
| 11 | THE COURT: And I'm open to suggestions.                                    |
| 12 | MR. WINNER: service.                                                       |
| 13 | THE COURT: I don't know how to do this. I usually used to                  |
| 14 | just send an investigator out, and they would tell him, hey, come to cour  |
| 15 | right now or there's going to be a witness warrant issued. I don't know    |
| 16 | how this works, but I'm not going to hold up a jury. So, if you all really |
| 17 | want him, we need to figure out what we're going to do to get him or       |
| 18 | MR. WINNER: Okay. Let me if I could excuse myself for                      |
| 19 | two minutes                                                                |
| 20 | THE COURT: You don't think you can just call him?                          |
| 21 | MR. WINNER: I'll go make a call.                                           |
| 22 | MR. PRINCE: What?                                                          |
| 23 | THE COURT: You don't think you can call him?                               |
| 24 | MR. PRINCE: I don't have any I don't have a contact for                    |
| 25 | him. I don't have any information for him.                                 |

| 1  | MR. WINNER: Yeah, he was before                                              |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | THE COURT: Oh, oh, Okay.                                                     |
| 3  | MR. PRINCE: But it has nothing to do with that, Judge. He's                  |
| 4  | an independent radiology who like works at different facilities, and so it's |
| 5  | not like he's at a facility where I can call. I think he just works out of I |
| 6  | think he works out of his house, but I don't know that.                      |
| 7  | THE COURT: Radiologist out of their house?                                   |
| 8  | MR. PRINCE: Definitely. Commonly. Because all they're                        |
| 9  | doing is reviewing imaging. So, if you can have them sent to you             |
| 10 | electronically, they don't have to be they're not like seeing they don't     |
| 11 | see patients. They sit in a room and just look at x-rays, MRIs, CT-Scans     |
| 12 | all day, but at the hospital                                                 |
| 13 | UNIDENTIFIED MALE SPEAKER: I think some of it is done                        |
| 14 | overseas now too.                                                            |
| 15 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, so yeah, you don't need to be in a                         |
| 16 | fixed location. I would say many are not.                                    |
| 17 | THE COURT: Wow.                                                              |
| 18 | THE BAILIFF: Just waiting on the one juror. She's on her                     |
| 19 | way up now.                                                                  |
| 20 | [Pause]                                                                      |
| 21 | THE BAILIFF: So, Judge, all the jurors are here.                             |
| 22 | THE COURT: Okay. Ready, everybody?                                           |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: Yes.                                                             |
| 24 | THE COURT: Okay. So, the plan is we're going to probably                     |
| 25 | do a couple hours. So we will not break for lunch, we'll just break for      |

| 1  | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, I mean, we'll the jurors that we're on                  |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | pace, that we plan to finish the evidence tomorrow, maybe even argue.     |
| 3  | MR. WINNER: Can we start a little early tomorrow?                         |
| 4  | THE COURT: I have to wait and see what I don't know.                      |
| 5  | Does anybody know what our crim calendar looks like? We could start a     |
| 6  | Noon and tell the jury just to bring a good snack.                        |
| 7  | MR. PRINCE: Well, I don't if we'll finish then because we                 |
| 8  | have Dr. Schifini. Although I'm going to be more limited, by the time     |
| 9  | you do him, do do Dr. Schifini, do our client George, which they can      |
| 10 | kind of go out of order, that's okay, and then potentially Dr. Lewis, and |
| 11 | instruct.                                                                 |
| 12 | THE COURT: Who's Dr. Lewis?                                               |
| 13 | MR. WINNER: The radiologist.                                              |
| 14 | THE COURT: Oh.                                                            |
| 15 | MR. PRINCE: He's the one we've been talking about.                        |
| 16 | THE COURT: Is there some testimony that you all could                     |
| 17 | agree that.                                                               |
| 18 | MR. PRINCE: I'm not agreeing to anything.                                 |
| 19 | MR. WINNER: I wouldn't either.                                            |
| 20 | MR. PRINCE: Because I don't even know if that's true.                     |
| 21 | THE COURT: You can't blame a girl for trying. Okay. Well, it              |
| 22 | was just a thought. So, then starting at Noon wouldn't help?              |
| 23 | MR. WINNER: Starting at Noon would be fine.                               |
| 24 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, it would help. I think let's get through                |
| 25 | it so then if we can start we could aroue maybe first thing 10:00 on      |

| 1  | Friday morning. Does that work for you?                                |  |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  | THE COURT: Well, I believe I've got to double check, but I             |  |
| 3  | believe we left a message last night with the DA regarding the hearing |  |
| 4  | that we had scheduled for 10:00 a.m., so.                              |  |
| 5  | MR. PRINCE: Okay. I would think Schifini might                         |  |
| 6  | THE COURT: It's just those two left?                                   |  |
| 7  | MR. PRINCE: my guess is his direct and cross will be                   |  |
| 8  | shorter than long.                                                     |  |
| 9  | THE COURT: Just those two tomorrow?                                    |  |
| 10 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah.                                                      |  |
| 11 | THE MARSHALL: All rise for the jury. All present, Your                 |  |
| 12 | Honor.                                                                 |  |
| 13 | [Inside the presence of the jury.]                                     |  |
| 14 | THE COURT: Welcome back. Okay. Everybody stipulate to                  |  |
| 15 | the presence of the jury?                                              |  |
| 16 | MR. PRINCE: Yes.                                                       |  |
| 17 | MR. WINNER: Yes, Judge.                                                |  |
| 18 | THE COURT: Mr. Prince.                                                 |  |
| 19 | MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, our next witness will be the                   |  |
| 20 | Defendant, Ms. Tate.                                                   |  |
| 21 | THE COURT: Okay.                                                       |  |
| 22 | BABYLYN TATE, DEFENDANT, SWORN                                         |  |
| 23 | THE CLERK: Please state your name and spell your first and             |  |
| 24 | last name for the record.                                              |  |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: Babylyn Tate, B-A-B-Y-L-Y-N T-A-T-E.                      |  |

| 1  |                                                                     | THE CLERK: You may be seated.                                  |  |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  |                                                                     | MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, before we get started, I'd like a      |  |
| 3  | copy of M                                                           | s. Tate's deposition, so she has that available to her.        |  |
| 4  |                                                                     | THE COURT: Okay. For the record, it's sealed and being         |  |
| 5  | opened.                                                             |                                                                |  |
| 6  |                                                                     | MR. PRINCE: Yes, and I would like it publish, so if I need t   |  |
| 7  | reference it I can.                                                 |                                                                |  |
| 8  |                                                                     | DIRECT EXAMINATION                                             |  |
| 9  | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                      |                                                                |  |
| 10 | Q                                                                   | Ms. Tate, good morning. How are you?                           |  |
| 11 | А                                                                   | Good morning.                                                  |  |
| 12 |                                                                     | MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, may I approach the witness and         |  |
| 13 | hand her                                                            | the deposition?                                                |  |
| 14 |                                                                     | THE COURT: Of course. Thank you.                               |  |
| 15 |                                                                     | THE WITNESS: I just want to apologize. I have seasonal         |  |
| 16 | allergies s                                                         | so from time to time, I'm using a tissues. I want to apologize |  |
| 17 | about that                                                          | i.                                                             |  |
| 18 | BY MR. PF                                                           | RINCE:                                                         |  |
| 19 | Q                                                                   | Ms. Tate, good morning.                                        |  |
| 20 | А                                                                   | Good morning.                                                  |  |
| 21 | Q                                                                   | I have a few questions for you her today, okay?                |  |
| 22 | А                                                                   | Yes.                                                           |  |
| 23 | Q                                                                   | And you agree that on October 30th, 2015, you crashed into     |  |
| 24 | the back of my client's car on West on Flamingo Road near Link Lane |                                                                |  |
| 25 | correct?                                                            |                                                                |  |

| 1  | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                            |  |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  |                                                                          | MR. WINNER: Object. Object to the word crashed. Form of         |  |
| 3  | the questic                                                              | on.                                                             |  |
| 4  |                                                                          | THE COURT: Overruled.                                           |  |
| 5  | BY MR. PR                                                                | INCE:                                                           |  |
| 6  | Q                                                                        | And you crashed into my client's car going 35 miles an hour.    |  |
| 7  | That was your speed at the time of the impact, correct?                  |                                                                 |  |
| 8  | А                                                                        | I was traveling 35 miles an hour, but by the time I applied my  |  |
| 9  | brake, it's probably less than that.                                     |                                                                 |  |
| 10 | Q                                                                        | Okay. And do you have your deposition there with you?           |  |
| 11 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                            |  |
| 12 | a                                                                        | Okay. I want you to turn to well, first off, I want you to turn |  |
| 13 | to this page, page 6 of the deposition. And your deposition was taken or |                                                                 |  |
| 14 | April 3rd, 2018, correct?                                                |                                                                 |  |
| 15 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                            |  |
| 16 | Q                                                                        | And you were represented by one of your lawyers at the          |  |
| 17 | deposition                                                               | , correct?                                                      |  |
| 18 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                            |  |
| 19 | Q                                                                        | And you met with your lawyer before the deposition, correct?    |  |
| 20 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                            |  |
| 21 | Q                                                                        | And you one of my associates who worked for my law              |  |
| 22 | firm, he took your deposition that day and asked you a series of         |                                                                 |  |
| 23 | questions.                                                               | And you provided answers to those questions concerning the      |  |
| 24 | events we're here talking about in court, right?                         |                                                                 |  |
| 25 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                            |  |

| 1  | Q                                                                        | And you understood the penalties of perjury that were           |  |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  | explained                                                                | to you by the lawyer who worked for me, Mr. Troiano, correct?   |  |
| 3  | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                            |  |
| 4  | Q                                                                        | But he also gave you some additional instruction. And let's     |  |
| 5  | start on pa                                                              | age 6, line 14. Mr. Troiano said to you and asked you: It's not |  |
| 6  | my intention to trick you, however, through the course of an hour or so, |                                                                 |  |
| 7  | will ask a bad question. If I do that, just let me know that you don't   |                                                                 |  |
| 8  | understand my question, and I'll do my best to rephrase it. Does that    |                                                                 |  |
| 9  | make sense? What was your answer?                                        |                                                                 |  |
| 10 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                            |  |
| 11 | Q                                                                        | The next question was, if you answer my question without        |  |
| 12 | saying, he                                                               | y, I don't understand it, we will assume that you understood    |  |
| 13 | the questi                                                               | on that was being asked. Does that make sense? What was         |  |
| 14 | your answ                                                                | ver?                                                            |  |
| 15 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                            |  |
| 16 | Q                                                                        | Okay. So you knew at the time of your deposition, that if       |  |
| 17 | there was                                                                | anything about the question that was confusing, or you didn't   |  |
| 18 | understan                                                                | d, that you were to let someone know, and he would re-ask it,   |  |
| 19 | so that yo                                                               | u did understand before you gave your answer, correct?          |  |
| 20 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                            |  |
| 21 | Q                                                                        | Okay. Page 50. Go to page 50, please.                           |  |
| 22 | А                                                                        | Excuse me, 15?                                                  |  |
| 23 | Q                                                                        | 50, yes.                                                        |  |
| 24 | А                                                                        | 1-5?                                                            |  |
| 25 | Q                                                                        | 5-0.                                                            |  |

| 1  | А                                                                        | Thanks.                                                           |  |  |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| 2  | Q                                                                        | Okay. Starting at line 1. The question was at line 1, do you      |  |  |
| 3  | have that                                                                | in front of you?                                                  |  |  |
| 4  | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                              |  |  |
| 5  | Q                                                                        | Okay. Lines 1 through 3.                                          |  |  |
| 6  | Doy                                                                      | ou know how fast you were traveling at the time you impacted      |  |  |
| 7  | the rear o                                                               | f my client's vehicle?                                            |  |  |
| 8  | You                                                                      | answered I believe it was 35 miles. Do you see that?              |  |  |
| 9  | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                              |  |  |
| 10 | Q                                                                        | Okay. You didn't ask that question to be rephrased, correct?      |  |  |
| 11 | А                                                                        | No, I did not.                                                    |  |  |
| 12 | Q                                                                        | You understood that question at the time, didn't you?             |  |  |
| 13 | А                                                                        | Yes, but                                                          |  |  |
| 14 | Q                                                                        | And so go onto we asked it again, to make sure we                 |  |  |
| 15 | understood. And so this is just for context, let's go ahead and start at |                                                                   |  |  |
| 16 | line 6 and                                                               | line 6 and go through 13. Okay. Starting at line 6, we asked you: |  |  |
| 17 | Doy                                                                      | ou believe that 35 miles per hour was the simple on Flamingo      |  |  |
| 18 | Road where the accident occurred?                                        |                                                                   |  |  |
| 19 | You                                                                      | r answer was yes.                                                 |  |  |
| 20 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                              |  |  |
| 21 | Q                                                                        | And let me just ask it again. Do you know how fast you were       |  |  |
| 22 | traveling                                                                | when you impacted my client's vehicle.                            |  |  |
| 23 | Ans                                                                      | wer. I believe it was 35 miles an hour. Did you see that?         |  |  |
| 24 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                              |  |  |
| 25 | Q                                                                        | That's what your answer was, correct? Correct?                    |  |  |

| 1  | А                                                                       | Yes.                                                          |  |  |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| 2  | Q                                                                       | Okay.                                                         |  |  |
| 3  |                                                                         | MR. WINNER: Could we read the next few lines?                 |  |  |
| 4  |                                                                         | MR. PRINCE: You                                               |  |  |
| 5  |                                                                         | THE COURT: On cross.                                          |  |  |
| 6  | BY MR. PR                                                               | RINCE:                                                        |  |  |
| 7  | Q                                                                       | Was that now                                                  |  |  |
| 8  | А                                                                       | Can I explain.                                                |  |  |
| 9  | Q                                                                       | Your counsel will be able to ask you further questions.       |  |  |
| 10 | A Okay.                                                                 |                                                               |  |  |
| 11 | Q Okay. And your well, in the opening statement, Mr.                    |                                                               |  |  |
| 12 | Winner said that English is your second language, and you didn't        |                                                               |  |  |
| 13 | understan                                                               | d the question. Do you remember him saying that to this jury? |  |  |
| 14 | А                                                                       | I did.                                                        |  |  |
| 15 | Q                                                                       | You didn't you didn't let us know more than a year ago that   |  |  |
| 16 | you didn't understand those questions, correct? You didn't tell us that |                                                               |  |  |
| 17 | during the time of your deposition, correct?                            |                                                               |  |  |
| 18 | А                                                                       | I did not, but                                                |  |  |
| 19 | Q                                                                       | Okay.                                                         |  |  |
| 20 | А                                                                       | also that when I was asked a question, I assume like the      |  |  |
| 21 | question                                                                | - my interpretation would be different.                       |  |  |
| 22 | Q                                                                       | So you what are you saying now didn't understand the          |  |  |
| 23 | questions                                                               | ?                                                             |  |  |
| 24 | Α                                                                       | I'm not saying that I didn't ask I didn't understood the      |  |  |
| 25 | question, I                                                             | said my interpretation at the time I was being asked is       |  |  |
|    |                                                                         |                                                               |  |  |

| 1  | probably                                                             | different than looking at it in a in a different, you know,        |  |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  | setting.                                                             |                                                                    |  |
| 3  | Q                                                                    | Okay. Well, you met with your lawyers before your                  |  |
| 4  | depositio                                                            | n was taken, right?                                                |  |
| 5  | А                                                                    | Correct.                                                           |  |
| 6  | Q                                                                    | And you prepared, correct? With with your lawyers.                 |  |
| 7  | А                                                                    | But he he never asked me to say anything                           |  |
| 8  |                                                                      | MR. WINNER: Excuse me.                                             |  |
| 9  |                                                                      | THE WITNESS: he just told me to be honest.                         |  |
| 10 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                       |                                                                    |  |
| 11 | Q                                                                    | You met with your lawyers in advance of the deposition and         |  |
| 12 | they went                                                            | over don't need to tell us what you talked about, but they         |  |
| 13 | explained                                                            | the deposition process. You understood it was going to be a        |  |
| 14 | question and answer session, and you're going to be under oath, and  |                                                                    |  |
| 15 | you might this information might be used at the time of a trial. You |                                                                    |  |
| 16 | understood that, right?                                              |                                                                    |  |
| 17 |                                                                      | MR. WINNER: May we approach, please?                               |  |
| 18 |                                                                      | THE COURT: Yes.                                                    |  |
| 19 |                                                                      | [Sidebar begins at 10:52 a.m.]                                     |  |
| 20 |                                                                      | MR. WINNER: I don't think Mr. Prince is asking the questions       |  |
| 21 | inappropr                                                            | iately, but my client's a little nervous, and I need to remind her |  |
| 22 | that she d                                                           | oesn't need to talk about any conversations between her            |  |
| 23 | lawyer and me.                                                       |                                                                    |  |
| 24 |                                                                      | MR. PRINCE: I just                                                 |  |

MR. WINNER: I don't think that -- I know.

25

| 1  | 1             | MR. PRINCE: You just need to remind her. I think she can       |
|----|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | you can't pro | otect her, except after you cross examine her. She's up here   |
| 3  | If there's an | objection to be made, he can make the objection. I said I      |
| 4  | didn't want   | to hear what they talked about. I'm saying she understood      |
| 5  | the process.  | I'm not asking for her communication.                          |
| 6  | -             | THE COURT: Keep going.                                         |
| 7  | ı             | MR. PRINCE: Okay.                                              |
| 8  | -             | THE COURT: I mean if she starts to, make a speaking            |
| 9  | objection, if | you need to.                                                   |
| 10 | ı             | MR. WINNER: Okay.                                              |
| 11 |               | [Sidebar ends at 10:53 a.m.]                                   |
| 12 | ı             | MR. PRINCE: Thank you.                                         |
| 13 | -             | THE COURT: Uh-huh.                                             |
| 14 | BY MR. PRIN   | ICE:                                                           |
| 15 | 0 /           | And you knew when you went to that deposition, where you       |
| 16 | told us that  | you were traveling in answer to two questions going 35         |
| 17 | miles an hou  | ur at the point of the impact, that you were going to be asked |
| 18 | questions at  | oout how the accident occurred, correct?                       |
| 19 | Α `           | Yes.                                                           |
| 20 | 0 (           | Okay. You knew questions were going to be asked about          |
| 21 | your speed,   | correct?                                                       |
| 22 | Α `           | Yes.                                                           |
| 23 | 0 /           | All right. Now it is your you blame Desire for causing this    |
| 24 | accident, co  | rrect?                                                         |
| 25 | Δ ι           | did not blame her                                              |

| 1  | Q           | Okay.                                                            |  |  |  |
|----|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 2  | А           | I have stated, there's I was asked what factors have cause       |  |  |  |
| 3  | the accide  | ent, which I stated there's a lot of factors that have caused an |  |  |  |
| 4  | accident.   |                                                                  |  |  |  |
| 5  | Q           | Okay.                                                            |  |  |  |
| 6  | А           | And then they asked me what is it. I told him slamming her       |  |  |  |
| 7  | brake in fi | ont of me, that's one factor.                                    |  |  |  |
| 8  | Q           | Okay. Okay. Let's go to page 75 of your deposition. Are you      |  |  |  |
| 9  | on page 7   | 5, Ms. Tate?                                                     |  |  |  |
| 10 | А           | Yes.                                                             |  |  |  |
| 11 | Q           | I want to go to page starting at line 16 through 21.             |  |  |  |
| 12 | А           | Yes.                                                             |  |  |  |
| 13 | Q           | And it says, who do you think line are you there? 75.            |  |  |  |
| 14 |             | MR. WINNER: I beg your pardon? What line on 75?                  |  |  |  |
| 15 |             | MR. PRINCE: Starting at line 16.                                 |  |  |  |
| 16 |             | MR. WINNER: Thank you.                                           |  |  |  |
| 17 | BY MR. PI   | RINCE:                                                           |  |  |  |
| 18 | Q           | And the question was who do you think is to blame for this       |  |  |  |
| 19 | accident.   | Your answer was: Answer. There's a lot of factors that cause     |  |  |  |
| 20 | that accid  | ent. Okay. What are the factors? Her slamming her brake in       |  |  |  |
| 21 | front of m  | e. Do you see that?                                              |  |  |  |
| 22 | А           | Yes.                                                             |  |  |  |
| 23 | Q           | That's your statement that you made during the time of your      |  |  |  |
| 24 | deposition  | n, correct?                                                      |  |  |  |
| 25 | Δ           | Correct                                                          |  |  |  |

| 1  | MR. WINNER: Your Honor, this is not                                       |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | MR. PRINCE: And so if you                                                 |
| 3  | MR. WINNER: appropriate use of impeachment. She can                       |
| 4  | be asked to read it and ask if it refreshes her recollection.             |
| 5  | MR. PRINCE: No.                                                           |
| 6  | MR. WINNER: But showing chunks of the transcript                          |
| 7  | MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, that's                                            |
| 8  | MR. WINNER: while asking her is not.                                      |
| 9  | THE COURT: That's correct.                                                |
| 10 | MR. PRINCE: No, no, Judge, hang on a second. If we can                    |
| 11 | approach.                                                                 |
| 12 | THE COURT: Approach.                                                      |
| 13 | MR. PRINCE: Rule 32 on your computer?                                     |
| 14 | MR. HENRIOD: No. It should be                                             |
| 15 | [Sidebar begins at 10:55 a.m.]                                            |
| 16 | MR. PRINCE: In a civil case, the deposition of                            |
| 17 | THE COURT: Adversary party?                                               |
| 18 | MR. PRINCE: can be used for any purpose. I don't even                     |
| 19 | have to have her called as a witness. I could just read it. We could have |
| 20 | somebody do it without her even being here.                               |
| 21 | THE COURT: Okay. And then the and then the that I'm                       |
| 22 | not sure of.                                                              |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: I'm going to I'll show you the language in the                |
| 24 | rule                                                                      |
| 25 | THE COURT: I know that                                                    |
|    |                                                                           |

| 1  | MR. PRINCE: about how to use a deposition at a trial. And              |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | that language will be and I know Mr. Henriod knows this. It's says any |
| 3  | purpose.                                                               |
| 4  | THE COURT: And apparently, Mr. Winner, you don't?                      |
| 5  | MR. WINNER: Well, I believe it's inappropriate. I have                 |
| 6  | been                                                                   |
| 7  | MR. HENRIOD: I mean, if she was on the stand                           |
| 8  | THE COURT: She is on the stand.                                        |
| 9  | MR. HENRIOD: I think she should yeah. I mean, since                    |
| 10 | she's on the stand, she ought to be able to comment on it.             |
| 11 | THE COURT: The depo doesn't come in though, right?                     |
| 12 | MR. PRINCE: Yes.                                                       |
| 13 | MR. WINNER: No.                                                        |
| 14 | MR. PRINCE: It does.                                                   |
| 15 | THE COURT: You can show it, but they don't take it back? Is            |
| 16 | that how                                                               |
| 17 | MR. PRINCE: Well, the proper use of impeachment of                     |
| 18 | evidence is to show it to the witness                                  |
| 19 | THE COURT: Right.                                                      |
| 20 | MR. PRINCE: ask the witness again, and if                              |
| 21 | THE COURT: But it's                                                    |
| 22 | MR. PRINCE: it refreshes her recollection                              |
| 23 | THE COURT: But if it's if it's an adversary witness, you               |
| 24 | don't necessarily impeach them, are you? We don't it comes in as a as  |
| 25 | an admission by a party opponent versus                                |

| 1  | MR. PRINCE: It's just part of the record.                                |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | THE COURT: how they come in do you see                                   |
| 3  | MR. WINNER: Yeah.                                                        |
| 4  | THE COURT: what I'm saying?                                              |
| 5  | MR. WINNER: No, I'm not saying that's hearsay.                           |
| 6  | MR. HENRIOD: It's not quite                                              |
| 7  | MR. WINNER: I'm saying it's not                                          |
| 8  | MR. HENRIOD: an admission, but generally                                 |
| 9  | THE COURT: But if but I                                                  |
| 10 | MR. HENRIOD: But she ought                                               |
| 11 | THE COURT: But I also thought that somebody did tell                     |
| 12 | MR. HENRIOD: to be able to comment on it.                                |
| 13 | THE COURT: me that there's something you could do in a                   |
| 14 | civil case if it's a deposition and it's a party adversarial party, then |
| 15 | there's a different rule, but I don't know what it is.                   |
| 16 | MR. WINNER: And there are exceptions to the rule. It can't               |
| 17 | be used for any purpose, for example, a witness who is available, and in |
| 18 | the jurisdiction whose this deposition can't be used.                    |
| 19 | MR. PRINCE: That's not that's an evidentiary rule. So that               |
| 20 | has nothing to do with hearsay.                                          |
| 21 | THE COURT: Okay.                                                         |
| 22 | MR. PRINCE: So I want to have you I'm going to have you                  |
| 23 | read Rule 32                                                             |
| 24 | THE COURT: Okay.                                                         |
| 25 | MR. PRINCE: (a)(3).                                                      |

| 1  | THE COURT: Whoops. I didn't mean to bang that. It wasn't                   |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | like I was anger or anything. It just happened.                            |
| 3  | MR. WINNER: It sounded like a gavel. It sounded                            |
| 4  | authoritative.                                                             |
| 5  | THE COURT: I may try it more often then.                                   |
| 6  | MR. WINNER: Do you even have a gavel up here?                              |
| 7  | THE COURT: No. I have one that I keep in the back because                  |
| 8  | it's sentimental, and I'm afraid somebody will steal it                    |
| 9  | MR. PRINCE: I want you                                                     |
| 10 | THE COURT: with the kind of people I have in here.                         |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: I want you to read about using 30 Rule 32.                     |
| 12 | It talks about using depositions in court proceedings. I want you to go to |
| 13 | (a)(3). It says,                                                           |
| 14 | "Deposition of a Party, even a designee. An adverse party                  |
| 15 | may use for any purpose the deposition of a party or anyone                |
| 16 | who, when deposed, was a party's officer, director,                        |
| 17 | managing agent, or designee under Rule 30(b)(6)."                          |
| 18 | MR. WINNER: I'll withdraw my objection.                                    |
| 19 | THE COURT: All right. I love it when everybody gets along.                 |
| 20 | MR. WINNER: You love it when everybody gets along.                         |
| 21 | [Sidebar ends at 10:58 a.m.]                                               |
| 22 | THE COURT: Okay.                                                           |
| 23 | MR. WINNER: Sorry to interrupt. Thank you.                                 |
| 24 | THE COURT: The objection's withdrawn. So we                                |
| 25 | MR. WINNER: Yes                                                            |

| 1  | THE COURT: can move along.                                                 |  |  |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| 2  | MR. WINNER: we will.                                                       |  |  |
| 3  | Q That's what you told                                                     |  |  |
| 4  | MR. PRINCE: Go back to Defendant's 75.                                     |  |  |
| 5  | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                             |  |  |
| 6  | Q When we asked you to tell us what the factors were and                   |  |  |
| 7  | it for and who was to blame for this collision, you indicated that it      |  |  |
| 8  | was my client, Desire Evans, who slammed on her brakes. That's what        |  |  |
| 9  | you blamed on causing this collision, correct, in your deposition?         |  |  |
| 10 | A Correct.                                                                 |  |  |
| 11 | Q Okay. We also asked you questions written questions                      |  |  |
| 12 | under oath, correct?                                                       |  |  |
| 13 | A Yes.                                                                     |  |  |
| 14 | Q Those are your answers to interrogatories, correct?                      |  |  |
| 15 | A Yes.                                                                     |  |  |
| 16 | Q And we asked you in response to interrogatory number                     |  |  |
| 17 | seven and to number 11 if you claim that another driver caused or          |  |  |
| 18 | contributed to the crash. You indicated that the driver of the Plaintiff's |  |  |
| 19 | vehicle, meaning Desire Evans, braked hard and abruptly without            |  |  |
| 20 | signaling that she intended to make a turn, and that's what you blamed     |  |  |
| 21 | caused crash, correct?                                                     |  |  |
| 22 | A Those those are one factors. The other factors.                          |  |  |
| 23 | Q Well, those are the only factors respectfully that you ever              |  |  |
| 24 | cited, was her applying her brakes and your claim that she did not have    |  |  |
| 25 | her turn signal on, correct?                                               |  |  |

| 1  |                                                                     | Α      | I have said that, yes.                                      |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  |                                                                     | Q      | All right. You said that you are not a blame for this       |
| 3  | crash, corr                                                         | ect?   |                                                             |
| 4  |                                                                     | Α      | I've never said I'm not to blame.                           |
| 5  |                                                                     | Q      | All right. Now, you agree, when we focus on your            |
| 6  | deposition                                                          | , it's | important for drivers, including yourself to follow the     |
| 7  | rules of the                                                        | roa    | ad, correct?                                                |
| 8  |                                                                     | Α      | Yes.                                                        |
| 9  |                                                                     | Q      | Safe driving, you agree, is a life safety issue, correct?   |
| 10 |                                                                     | Α      | Yes.                                                        |
| 11 |                                                                     | Q      | You spent some time as a nurse, as I understand,            |
| 12 | working in emergency rooms, correct?                                |        |                                                             |
| 13 |                                                                     | Α      | Yes.                                                        |
| 14 |                                                                     | Q      | So people who have been involved in motor vehicle           |
| 15 | accidents, whether coming immediately from the scene or days later, |        |                                                             |
| 16 | have prese                                                          | nted   | themselves to the emergency room claiming injury,           |
| 17 | correct?                                                            |        |                                                             |
| 18 |                                                                     | Α      | Yes.                                                        |
| 19 |                                                                     | Q      | So you uniquely know that motor vehicle collisions can      |
| 20 | cause either minor or serious injuries, correct?                    |        |                                                             |
| 21 |                                                                     | Α      | Yes.                                                        |
| 22 |                                                                     | Q      | And you agree that part of safe driving, it requires you to |
| 23 | maintain a                                                          | safe   | e distance from the vehicles in front of you, correct?      |
| 24 |                                                                     | Α      | Yes.                                                        |
| 25 |                                                                     | Q      | Also, safe driving requires you to operate your vehicle at  |

| 1  | a safe speed for the traffic conditions, correct?                      |                                                                |  |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  | А                                                                      | Yes.                                                           |  |
| 3  | Q                                                                      | You agree that safe driving also requires you to pay full      |  |
| 4  | attention to th                                                        | e Road in front of you because at times things can happen      |  |
| 5  | fast on busy s                                                         | treets in the middle of our city, correct?                     |  |
| 6  | А                                                                      | Yes.                                                           |  |
| 7  | Q                                                                      | And if you don't drive safely, people can get hurt,            |  |
| 8  | correct?                                                               |                                                                |  |
| 9  | А                                                                      | Correct.                                                       |  |
| 10 | Q                                                                      | People's lives can change in the blink of an eye if            |  |
| 11 | someone's no                                                           | t paying full attention, not driving safely, and not keeping a |  |
| 12 | safe distance,                                                         | correct?                                                       |  |
| 13 | А                                                                      | Yes.                                                           |  |
| 14 | Q                                                                      | And you've lived in Las Vegas since 1996, correct?             |  |
| 15 | А                                                                      | Yes.                                                           |  |
| 16 | Q                                                                      | You have driven on the freeways, correct?                      |  |
| 17 | А                                                                      | Yes.                                                           |  |
| 18 | Q                                                                      | You've driven on Flamingo Road where this collision            |  |
| 19 | happened, correct?                                                     |                                                                |  |
| 20 | А                                                                      | Yes. Multiple times.                                           |  |
| 21 | Q                                                                      | Numerous times, correct?                                       |  |
| 22 | А                                                                      | Yes.                                                           |  |
| 23 | Q                                                                      | And you you've been involved in situations while               |  |
| 24 | driving where cars have swerved and cut in front of you and you've had |                                                                |  |
| 25 | to stop quickly, right?                                                |                                                                |  |

| 1  | А               | Yes.                                                           |
|----|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q               | Okay. And you agree that Flamingo Road near Las Vegas          |
| 3  | Boulevard, tha  | t's one of the busiest streets we have in the Las Vegas        |
| 4  | Valley, to your | knowledge?                                                     |
| 5  | А               | Yes.                                                           |
| 6  | Q               | And that's right adjacent to the resort corridor, correct?     |
| 7  | A               | Yes.                                                           |
| 8  | Q               | Not only are there lots of cars going east and west on         |
| 9  | Flamingo Road   | d at that location, there's also pedestrians in the area, too, |
| 10 | correct?        |                                                                |
| 11 | А               | Yes.                                                           |
| 12 | Q               | Now, I want to set the scene for this collision. You to        |
| 13 | your recollecti | on, it occurred at about 6:30 p.m., correct?                   |
| 14 | А               | Yes.                                                           |
| 15 | Q               | All right. So early evening?                                   |
| 16 | А               | Correct.                                                       |
| 17 | Q               | It was a Friday night, correct?                                |
| 18 | А               | Yes.                                                           |
| 19 | Q               | You left your house during rush hour, correct?                 |
| 20 | А               | Yes.                                                           |
| 21 | Q               | And you got onto Flamingo Road and were driving                |
| 22 | westbound, co   | prrect?                                                        |
| 23 | А               | Yes.                                                           |
| 24 | Q               | You were going to the strip at night to see a show at The      |
| 25 | Venetian Hote   | I and Casino, correct?                                         |

| 1  | А                                                                | Yes.                                                         |  |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  | Q                                                                | You took the freeway, U.S. 95, on the east side, exited      |  |
| 3  | <br> Flamingo Road                                               | d, and were driving was driving westbound, correct?          |  |
| 4  | А                                                                | Yes.                                                         |  |
| 5  | Q                                                                | And you agree that until right before the point of impact    |  |
| 6  | in this case, yo                                                 | ou never noticed or saw my client, Desire Evans, driving in  |  |
| 7  | front of you, co                                                 | orrect?                                                      |  |
| 8  | А                                                                | I didn't notice her car because there's another car in front |  |
| 9  | of me.                                                           |                                                              |  |
| 10 | Q                                                                | Right. So she testified that she got on West Flamingo        |  |
| 11 | Road or exc                                                      | use me Flamingo Road also on U.S. 95, since she lives in     |  |
| 12 | North Las Vegas. You never saw her driving in front of you until |                                                              |  |
| 13 | immediately b                                                    | efore the collision, correct?                                |  |
| 14 | А                                                                | Yes.                                                         |  |
| 15 | Q                                                                | Am I correct in that?                                        |  |
| 16 | А                                                                | Yes.                                                         |  |
| 17 | Q                                                                | Okay. She never cut you off in any way, correct?             |  |
| 18 | А                                                                | No.                                                          |  |
| 19 | Q                                                                | Never swerving and engaged in any erratic driving,           |  |
| 20 | right?                                                           |                                                              |  |
| 21 | А                                                                | I don't know because the only time I've noticed her car      |  |
| 22 | was when I \                                                     | when I hit her.                                              |  |
| 23 | Q                                                                | So that's the first time you really ever noticed my client's |  |
| 24 | car was at the                                                   | point of impact?                                             |  |
| 25 | Δ                                                                | Ves herause there is another car in hetween hetween          |  |

| 1  | me and her.                    | S    | o the other car in front of me moved to the middle lane.   |
|----|--------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | That's when I noticed her car. |      |                                                            |
| 3  | (                              | Ω    | Okay. Was my client was Desire stopped at that point?      |
| 4  | ,                              | Д    | No.                                                        |
| 5  | (                              | Ω    | You're not blaming the this middle car, right?             |
| 6  | ,                              | Д    | No, I'm not.                                               |
| 7  | (                              | Q    | Okay. And all you remember is the first is that the        |
| 8  | first time yo                  | u n  | oticed my client's vehicle, so we're clear, is immediately |
| 9  | before the in                  | npa  | act, correct?                                              |
| 10 | ,                              | Д    | Yes.                                                       |
| 11 | (                              | Ω    | Okay. So there's nothing that she did before leading up    |
| 12 | to those mo                    | me   | ents, cut in front of you, or braked in the middle of the  |
| 13 | road, anythi                   | ng   | like that, to cause you any problem with your driving,     |
| 14 | correct?                       |      |                                                            |
| 15 | ,                              | Д    | No, because I was                                          |
| 16 | (                              | Ω    | Am I correct?                                              |
| 17 | ,                              | Д    | traveling yes, you are correct.                            |
| 18 | (                              | Ω    | Okay. That's fine.                                         |
| 19 | ,                              | Α    | But I was                                                  |
| 20 | (                              | Ω    | Okay. And to you, this all happened very, very fast,       |
| 21 | correct?                       |      |                                                            |
| 22 | ,                              | Д    | Yes.                                                       |
| 23 | (                              | Q    | It happened you in fact, you told investigators within     |
| 24 | days after th                  | is ( | collision it happened because you were traveling so fast,  |
| 25 | correct?                       |      |                                                            |

| 1  | А                 | Yes.                                                     |
|----|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                 | And you didn't see Desire stopped there, making a turn   |
| 3  | right until at th | e last minute, correct?                                  |
| 4  | А                 | Correct.                                                 |
| 5  | Q                 | You also didn't see the pedestrians on the street corner |
| 6  | there, correct?   |                                                          |
| 7  | А                 | There's people on the corner                             |
| 8  | Q                 | Right.                                                   |
| 9  | А                 | but I didn't see anyone crossing.                        |
| 10 | Q                 | Okay. So you saw the                                     |
| 11 | MF                | R. PRINCE: Brandon, if we could go to the demonstrative  |
| 12 | Let's start with  | demonstrative 13. Then we'll go to that.                 |
| 13 | BY MR. PRINC      | E:                                                       |
| 14 | Q                 | So I'm showing you here a photograph. It's Exhibit       |
| 15 | Number 13, ad     | mitted into evidence, or a photograph admitted into      |
| 16 | evidence. And     | you agree that that's a photograph looking west on       |
| 17 | Flamingo Road     | 1?                                                       |
| 18 | А                 | Correct.                                                 |
| 19 | Q                 | At Linq Lane, correct?                                   |
| 20 | А                 | Yes.                                                     |
| 21 | Q                 | And that white van would be in the right travel lane?    |
| 22 | А                 | Yes.                                                     |
| 23 | Q                 | And that would be the same lane that both you and        |
| 24 | Desire were in    | , correct?                                               |
| 25 | Α                 | Yes.                                                     |

| 1  | Q We also see pedestrians in the sidewalk walking west on                |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Flamingo, correct, in that photograph?                                   |
| 3  | A Yes.                                                                   |
| 4  | Q And as your driving that day, there are                                |
| 5  | MR. PRINCE: Brandon, can you put that that slide back up?                |
| 6  | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                           |
| 7  | Q As you're driving                                                      |
| 8  | MR. PRINCE: Maybe one more.                                              |
| 9  | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                           |
| 10 | Q As you're driving west on Flamingo, you see pedestrians                |
| 11 | along the sidewalk on the north side of Flamingo Road, correct?          |
| 12 | A Yes.                                                                   |
| 13 | Q Okay. As you know, that area is busy but not only in                   |
| 14 | terms of cars, it could be locals, tourists, but also pedestrians on the |
| 15 | sidewalk, correct?                                                       |
| 16 | A Yes.                                                                   |
| 17 | MR. WINNER: Asked and answered.                                          |
| 18 | THE COURT: Overruled.                                                    |
| 19 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                           |
| 20 | Q Okay. Now                                                              |
| 21 | MR. PRINCE: Brandon, go back a slide.                                    |
| 22 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                           |
| 23 | Q Desire testified yesterday that she came to a full stop at             |
| 24 | the red light. You have no reason to disagree with that, do you?         |
| 25 | A No.                                                                    |

| 1  | Q                | And if she said she came to a full stop behind a car in    |
|----|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | front of her, y  | ou have no reason to disagree with that, do you?           |
| 3  | А                | No.                                                        |
| 4  | Q                | Okay. And she Desire testified that the car in front of    |
| 5  | her made a rig   | ght turn onto Linq Lane. You have no reason to disagree    |
| 6  | with that, do y  | ou?                                                        |
| 7  | А                | No.                                                        |
| 8  | a                | And you heard Desire tell the jury yesterday that she      |
| 9  | intended to m    | ake a right turn on Linq Lane, also to take her children   |
| 10 | trick-or-treatir | ng, right?                                                 |
| 11 | А                | That's what she said, yes.                                 |
| 12 | Q                | She also told you that that night, after this collision    |
| 13 | happened, tha    | at she was intended to make a right turn to take her       |
| 14 | children and h   | ner family to trick-or-treat at The LINQ?                  |
| 15 | А                | Yes.                                                       |
| 16 | Q                | Okay. Now                                                  |
| 17 | М                | R. PRINCE: So if you could go up a couple more slides,     |
| 18 | Brandon.         |                                                            |
| 19 | BY MR. PRINC     | CE:                                                        |
| 20 | Q                | So when Desire said she came to a stop again after the     |
| 21 | car in front of  | her turned before make starting her right turn, still at a |
| 22 | red signal, yo   | u have no reason to disagree with that, correct? Am I      |
| 23 | correct?         |                                                            |
| 24 | А                | Yes.                                                       |
| 25 | Q                | Okay. Sometimes that was a double negative. I              |

| 1  | wanted to make sure we're not lost on that.                             |                                                        |  |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  | And as you're approaching, you're driving, according to you             |                                                        |  |
| 3  | testimony, the speed limit, 35 miles an hour, correct?                  |                                                        |  |
| 4  | A                                                                       | Yes.                                                   |  |
| 5  | Q                                                                       | And as you're approaching, you see the light you do    |  |
| 6  | see the light t                                                         | urn green, correct?                                    |  |
| 7  | A                                                                       | Yes.                                                   |  |
| 8  | 0                                                                       | And you're intended to go straight through Flamingo to |  |
| 9  | Las Vegas Bo                                                            | ulevard, correct                                       |  |
| 10 | A                                                                       | Yes.                                                   |  |
| 11 | Q                                                                       | to make a right turn?                                  |  |
| 12 | M                                                                       | R. PRINCE: Next slide, Brandon.                        |  |
| 13 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                          |                                                        |  |
| 14 | Q                                                                       | And did you never saw it's your testimony you never    |  |
| 15 | the pedestrians start to walk off of the sidewalk, correct?             |                                                        |  |
| 16 | A                                                                       | I didn't see any pedestrian crossing.                  |  |
| 17 | Q                                                                       | Okay.                                                  |  |
| 18 | M                                                                       | R. PRINCE: Next slide, Brandon.                        |  |
| 19 | BY MR. PRING                                                            | CE:                                                    |  |
| 20 | Q                                                                       | So if Desire testified                                 |  |
| 21 | M                                                                       | R. PRINCE: well, strike that.                          |  |
| 22 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                          |                                                        |  |
| 23 | Q E                                                                     | ven at the scene of that crash, Desire told you that a |  |
| 24 | pedestrian started to walk into the crosswalk as she made a right turn? |                                                        |  |
| 25 | She told your                                                           | that that night, correct?                              |  |

| 1  | А               | Yes.                                                         |
|----|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q               | She also told the jury the same thing yesterday, correct?    |
| 3  | А               | Yes.                                                         |
| 4  | Q               | You have no reason to disagree with her, correct?            |
| 5  | А               | I don't have any reason to.                                  |
| 6  | Q               | Okay. And so, so far as Desire coming to a stop, that's      |
| 7  | reasonable for  | her to do behind the car in front of her, right?             |
| 8  | А               | Yes.                                                         |
| 9  | Q               | You understand that you can make a right turn when it's      |
| 10 | safe to do so o | on a red light, correct?                                     |
| 11 | А               | Correct.                                                     |
| 12 | Q               | And then so Desire, when she started to make her turn,       |
| 13 | that was reaso  | nable for her to do if the if the crosswalk was clear and    |
| 14 | there was no o  | ears, right?                                                 |
| 15 | А               | Yes.                                                         |
| 16 | Q               | Okay. So, so far Desire's done nothing wrong here,           |
| 17 | right? Okay.    |                                                              |
| 18 | А               | I don't think so.                                            |
| 19 | Q               | Okay. And so as Desire's starting to make her turn, a        |
| 20 | pedestrian a    | fter the light turns green for east and westbound traffic, a |
| 21 | pedestrian wa   | lks out off the sidewalk and into the crosswalk. She         |
| 22 | stopped. Appl   | lied her brakes quickly to avoid hitting the pedestrian. You |
| 23 | agree that's re | asonable to do to avoid hitting somebody, right?             |
| 24 | А               | Correct.                                                     |
| 25 | Q               | You just didn't see that happen?                             |

| 1  | А               | l didn't see a pedestrian.                                 |
|----|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q               | Right.                                                     |
| 3  | А               | When she slammed her brake, that's when I slammed on       |
| 4  | my brake as ha  | ard as I could.                                            |
| 5  | Q               | Now, when Desire also testified that she was stopped,      |
| 6  | and she was h   | er turn signal on. You never saw that, did you?            |
| 7  | А               | I didn't see any turn signal.                              |
| 8  | Q               | Right. But isn't it true, according to your testimony, you |
| 9  | didn't notice D | esire's vehicle until just almost almost immediately       |
| 10 | before the imp  | act, correct?                                              |
| 11 | А               | Correct.                                                   |
| 12 | Q               | Okay.                                                      |
| 13 | А               | Which I would have seen a turn signal. I didn't            |
| 14 | Q               | But you                                                    |
| 15 | А               | see any                                                    |
| 16 | Q               | would have seen                                            |
| 17 | А               | turn signal.                                               |
| 18 | Q               | her car, even if she had no turn signal on, slow down at   |
| 19 | a stop, right?  | You would have been able to see that? Because there was    |
| 20 | nothing in bet  | ween you and Desire's car                                  |
| 21 | А               | I would                                                    |
| 22 | Q               | right?                                                     |
| 23 | А               | I would have seen that. But slamming her brake             |
| 24 | Q               | Right.                                                     |
| 25 | А               | also                                                       |

| 1  |                                  | Q    | There was nothing blocking your view of Desire's car at        |
|----|----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | the interse                      | ctio | n of Flamingo and The LINQ, correct?                           |
| 3  |                                  | Α    | No, nothing.                                                   |
| 4  |                                  | Q    | Right. So if you were paying full attention, you would         |
| 5  | have been                        | able | e to see that through your window, right?                      |
| 6  |                                  | Α    | Correct.                                                       |
| 7  |                                  | Q    | You just didn't see it?                                        |
| 8  |                                  | Α    | I didn't see it.                                               |
| 9  |                                  | Q    | Now, your testimony is is that once Desire applied her         |
| 10 | brakes for t                     | the  | pedestrian, everything for you happened very fast,             |
| 11 | correct?                         |      |                                                                |
| 12 |                                  | Α    | It happened really fast, yes.                                  |
| 13 |                                  | Q    | Okay. And isn't it true, you don't even you didn't know        |
| 14 | why Desire                       | wa   | s applying her brakes, correct?                                |
| 15 |                                  | Α    | I didn't, no.                                                  |
| 16 |                                  | Q    | And you even said you really weren't aware because you         |
| 17 | were traveling so fast, correct? |      |                                                                |
| 18 |                                  | Α    | I have said that.                                              |
| 19 |                                  | Q    | Right.                                                         |
| 20 |                                  | Α    | Meaning speed limit.                                           |
| 21 |                                  | Q    | You told an investigator that within days of this collision    |
| 22 | within th                        | ree  | days of this collision, that, "I wasn't really aware because I |
| 23 | was traveli                      | ng s | so fast; she slammed on her brakes," right? That's what        |
| 24 | you said?                        |      |                                                                |
| 25 |                                  | Α    | Yes.                                                           |

| 1  | Q                | Right.                                                   |
|----|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А                | Meaning speed limit.                                     |
| 3  | Q                | Well, she had been stopped. You just didn't see her      |
| 4  | stopped at the   | traffic light, did you?                                  |
| 5  | А                | I all I saw was she slammed on her brake, and then I     |
| 6  | slammed on m     | ny brake, too, to not hit her                            |
| 7  | Q                | Right.                                                   |
| 8  | А                | but it's unavoidable.                                    |
| 9  | Q                | Right. So you think this was unavoidable on your part?   |
| 10 | А                | Yes.                                                     |
| 11 | Q                | So you don't think you could have been paying better     |
| 12 | attention to the | e road in front of you?                                  |
| 13 | А                | I always pay attention when I'm driving.                 |
| 14 | Q                | Okay. My question is, do you feel you could have been    |
| 15 | paying more a    | ttention?                                                |
| 16 | А                | I could have, but I'm I'm really aware what I'm doing    |
| 17 | when I get into  | my vehicle.                                              |
| 18 | Q                | Okay. And in fact, it's your belief that you weren't     |
| 19 | traveling too c  | lose behind her, correct?                                |
| 20 | А                | I wasn't traveling too close.                            |
| 21 | Q                | Okay. And you think, based on your understanding of      |
| 22 | the rules of the | e road, just one car length is a safe distance to drive  |
| 23 | behind someb     | ody, right?                                              |
| 24 | А                | It depends on your speed, yes.                           |
| 25 | Q                | Right. But you that's what you've testified to, that you |

| 1  | think one car                 | length is a safe distance?                                 |
|----|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | A                             |                                                            |
|    |                               |                                                            |
| 3  | 0                             | 5 ,                                                        |
| 4  | A                             | At the                                                     |
| 5  | Q                             | You've told us that in your deposition?                    |
| 6  | А                             | At the time I was asked, I informed Mr. Troiano that I'm   |
| 7  | not good on r                 | measuring distance. I could measure it by giving you a car |
| 8  | like a car le                 | ngth.                                                      |
| 9  | Q                             | Okay.                                                      |
| 10 | А                             | I'm not good with measurements.                            |
| 11 | Q                             | Well                                                       |
| 12 | А                             | I told him that.                                           |
| 13 | Q                             | when we asked you in your deposition what could you        |
| 14 | have done dif                 | ferently to avoid this accident, could you have kept a a   |
| 15 | better distanc                | e, and you said, "What? Like a whole mile behind her?" Do  |
| 16 | you remember telling us that? |                                                            |
| 17 | А                             | I have said that, yes.                                     |
| 18 | Q                             | Okay. Was that a joke on your part?                        |
| 19 | А                             | It wasn't. I was merely asking Mr. Troiano. It was a       |
| 20 | question to h                 | im.                                                        |
| 21 | Q                             | Okay. Let's look at your deposition on page 76. If we      |
| 22 | look at page -                | - line 17.                                                 |
| 23 | M                             | R. PRINCE: Go to the end of the page, Brandon, and stop.   |
| 24 | BY MR. PRING                  | CE:                                                        |
| 25 | Q                             | We're asking I'm saying:                                   |

| 1  | "Looking back at the accident, is there anything that you           |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | could have done differently that could have avoided this            |
| 3  | accident from happening?"                                           |
| 4  | Your answer was, "I don't think so because I follow the rules       |
| 5  | of the road."                                                       |
| 6  | Do you see that.?                                                   |
| 7  | A Yes.                                                              |
| 8  | Q We asked you a question.                                          |
| 9  | "Do you think if you were further behind her" going on to           |
| 10 | page 77 "vehicle, this accident might not have happened?"           |
| 11 | Answer, "Maybe. What? A mile away? I don't know."                   |
| 12 | Those were your words, correct?                                     |
| 13 | A Yes.                                                              |
| 14 | Q And the other answer you gave us when we asked you                |
| 15 | the question about what could have been what do you feel could have |
| 16 | been done differently, we have we give you another opportunity to   |
| 17 | answer that question on page 78 of your deposition it's page excuse |
| 18 | me 77 again, because we wanted to make sure that we understood      |
| 19 | what you were going to tell this jury at some point in the future.  |
| 20 | MR. PRINCE: Starting at line 14 through 22, Brandon.                |
| 21 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                      |
| 22 | Q "So when we go to trial" which is we're here now                  |
| 23 | "what is your testimony going to be regarding, if anything,         |
| 24 | you could have done differently to avoid this accident?"            |
| 25 | Your lawyers have an objection.                                     |

| 1  | You said, "Well, I could have I could have not drove                       |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | driven that night. I could have avoided the accident. If I                 |
| 3  | would have just stayed at home and not go to the show, I                   |
| 4  | would have not been there."                                                |
| 5  | Do you see that?                                                           |
| 6  | A Yes.                                                                     |
| 7  | Q That's what you told us, correct?                                        |
| 8  | A Yes.                                                                     |
| 9  | Q You accept no responsibility for causing this collision,                 |
| 10 | correct?                                                                   |
| 11 | A I've never claimed that, sir.                                            |
| 12 | Q Oh. You do accept responsibility for causing this                        |
| 13 | collision?                                                                 |
| 14 | A I I've said I've said to the police officer on the scene                 |
| 15 | as well, I                                                                 |
| 16 | Q Oh.                                                                      |
| 17 | A I've hit her car.                                                        |
| 18 | Q Oh. Right. So you're I mean, you're you agree that                       |
| 19 | you're at fault in causing this crash, right? The impact?                  |
| 20 | A I I accept my responsibility, yes.                                       |
| 21 | Q Oh, you're accepting that you're in fault?                               |
| 22 | A That I'm responsible. That I hit her car, her vehicle.                   |
| 23 | Q Okay. And that you're you were at fault in causing this                  |
| 24 | collision because you weren't a safe distance and you didn't stop in time, |
| 25 | right? You're accepting that fault now?                                    |

| 1  |                                                                      | MR. WINNER: Object to the form of the question. Misstates       |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | her answe                                                            | er.                                                             |
| 3  |                                                                      | THE COURT: Sustained.                                           |
| 4  | BY MR. PF                                                            | RINCE:                                                          |
| 5  | Q                                                                    | You said you accepted responsibility for hitting her car?       |
| 6  | А                                                                    | I have said that I have accepted the responsibility that I have |
| 7  | hit her vel                                                          | nicle. I have said that.                                        |
| 8  | Q                                                                    | Okay. And because you should have been able to avoid            |
| 9  | this accide                                                          | ent. That's why you're accepting that responsibility, correct?  |
| 10 |                                                                      | MR. WINNER: Misstates her testimony, Your Honor.                |
| 11 |                                                                      | MR. PRINCE: Well, I'm this is cross-examination.                |
| 12 |                                                                      | THE COURT: It's a question. It's overruled.                     |
| 13 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                       |                                                                 |
| 14 | Q                                                                    | Go ahead.                                                       |
| 15 | А                                                                    | I have said that I have accepted the fact that I have hit her   |
| 16 | vehicle. I'                                                          | ve never avoided that responsibility.                           |
| 17 | Q                                                                    | Okay. So you're accepting that responsibility, because you      |
| 18 | should have been able to stop in time and avoided this crash, right? |                                                                 |
| 19 | А                                                                    | 1                                                               |
| 20 |                                                                      | MR. WINNER: Same objection.                                     |
| 21 |                                                                      | THE COURT: Overruled.                                           |
| 22 | BY MR. PF                                                            | RINCE:                                                          |
| 23 | Q                                                                    | Go ahead and answer.                                            |
| 24 | А                                                                    | I could have.                                                   |
| 25 | Q                                                                    | Okay. And that's not because Desire did any anything            |

| 1  | wrong, co                                                        | rrect? You're not blaming Desire?                                  |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А                                                                | I've never blamed anybody for the accident. That's what            |
| 3  | accident h                                                       | appens (sic).                                                      |
| 4  | Q                                                                | Okay.                                                              |
| 5  | А                                                                | You know, there's a lot of factors, like I have said.              |
| 6  | Q                                                                | Okay. So number one I just want to be clear. You don't             |
| 7  | blame Des                                                        | sire for causing this collision, right? She's not at fault, right? |
| 8  | Α                                                                | I don't know, sir. It depends on whose eyes is it.                 |
| 9  | Q                                                                | No, I'm asking your eyes. So in your eyes, since you were          |
| 10 | the only p                                                       | erson other than her there and Guadalupe and the kids in           |
| 11 | your eyes                                                        | , she didn't do anything to cause this crash, right?               |
| 12 | А                                                                | Part of it she did be                                              |
| 13 |                                                                  | MR. WINNER: That was asked and answered.                           |
| 14 |                                                                  | THE COURT: Overruled.                                              |
| 15 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                   |                                                                    |
| 16 | Q                                                                | Go ahead.                                                          |
| 17 | А                                                                | Part it is, slamming her brake. That's one factor. And me          |
| 18 | hitting he                                                       | r, that's another factor. And then she stated that a pedestrian    |
| 19 | was walking on the side the crosswalk. That's another factor. So |                                                                    |
| 20 | there's a l                                                      | ot of factors that could have caused an accident.                  |
| 21 | Q                                                                | Are you you're not blaming the pedestrian, are you?                |
| 22 | Α                                                                | No, I'm not                                                        |
| 23 | Q                                                                | Okay.                                                              |
| 24 | А                                                                | sir. I'm just saying that                                          |
| 25 | Q                                                                | Okay.                                                              |

| 1  | А                                                                        | those are the little factors that could cause accidents.          |  |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  | Q                                                                        | I understand there's factors. I'm only asking about what you      |  |
| 3  | could con                                                                | trol, which was your driving, okay?                               |  |
| 4  | А                                                                        | Correct.                                                          |  |
| 5  | Q                                                                        | If you'd have been paying closer attention to the road in front   |  |
| 6  | of you and                                                               | d saw that she was stopped and then in the process of making      |  |
| 7  | a turn, yo                                                               | u could have slowed your speed down sooner and avoided            |  |
| 8  | this, corre                                                              | ct?                                                               |  |
| 9  | А                                                                        | I could have, yes.                                                |  |
| 10 | Q                                                                        | Okay. So in your mind, this accident was avoidable, correct?      |  |
| 11 | А                                                                        | It's not avoidable. I tried to swerve to my left, but I could not |  |
| 12 | avoid it.                                                                |                                                                   |  |
| 13 | Q                                                                        | All right. I know you weren't able to hear, but my point is,      |  |
| 14 | had you b                                                                | een paying closer attention to what was happening in front of     |  |
| 15 | you, saw                                                                 | that Desire was stopped in the process or slowed down             |  |
| 16 | significantly in the process of making a turn and you could have slowed  |                                                                   |  |
| 17 | your vehicle down, had you seen all that and avoided this. You were in a |                                                                   |  |
| 18 | position to                                                              | avoid this collision, right?                                      |  |
| 19 | А                                                                        | I could have avoided                                              |  |
| 20 | Q                                                                        | Okay.                                                             |  |
| 21 | А                                                                        | but it's unavoidable.                                             |  |
| 22 | Q                                                                        | Okay. Now, after the accident, you got out of the car,            |  |
| 23 | correct?                                                                 |                                                                   |  |
| 24 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                              |  |
| 25 | Q                                                                        | Okay. You spoke with Desire, correct?                             |  |

| 1  | А                       | Correct.                                                        |
|----|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                       | And you told her that you were sorry?                           |
| 3  | А                       | Yes.                                                            |
| 4  | Q                       | You asked her if she was hurt?                                  |
| 5  | А                       | Yes, I ask her if she was hurt, if anyone was hurt and then     |
| 6  | she said n              | o. I called 911 immediately when I hit her vehicle, because I   |
| 7  | don't knov              | w if anyone was hurt, so I called 911.                          |
| 8  | Q                       | Okay. And that's the right                                      |
| 9  | А                       | And then when she stated that no one was hurt, I took her       |
| 10 | word, mea               | aning I believe people that are trustworthy, so I took her word |
| 11 | saying no               | one was hurt, so I                                              |
| 12 | Q                       | Okay.                                                           |
| 13 | А                       | I presumed no one was hurt.                                     |
| 14 | Q                       | You've been you're a nurse, right?                              |
| 15 | А                       | Correct.                                                        |
| 16 | Q                       | You're a licensed your in fact, you're a registered nurse       |
| 17 | in the State of Nevada? |                                                                 |
| 18 | А                       | Yes.                                                            |
| 19 | Q                       | Okay. And you work in ER settings, right?                       |
| 20 | А                       | Yes.                                                            |
| 21 | Q                       | You have encountered patients in your career had an             |
| 22 | accident li             | ike one evening or one day and they didn't come to the          |
| 23 | emergend                | y room for care of any kind until the next day, right?          |
| 24 | А                       | Yes.                                                            |
| 25 | Q                       | You've seen that?                                               |

| 1  | Α            | Yes.                                                         |
|----|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q            | And they said their symptoms came on hours or even a day     |
| 3  | later, right | ? You've seen that in your career, haven't you?              |
| 4  | А            | I have seen.                                                 |
| 5  | Q            | Okay. So just because someone doesn't report pain or         |
| 6  | problems r   | ight at the scene of a collision, you understand that it may |
| 7  | take hours   | or even longer than a day or two before the symptoms start   |
| 8  | to be prese  | ent and a patient can appreciate those. You understand that, |
| 9  | don't you?   |                                                              |
| 10 | Α            | Yes.                                                         |
| 11 |              | MR. WINNER: That's asking for an expert opinion. I maybe     |
| 12 | I'd object.  |                                                              |
| 13 |              | MR. PRINCE: Okay. Well, I'm asking about her experience as   |
| 14 | a nurse. R   | emember she                                                  |
| 15 | BY MR. PR    | INCE:                                                        |
| 16 | Q            | Mr. Winner told the jury that you've worked in the ER and    |
| 17 | you've also  | o done triage in ERs, right?                                 |
| 18 | А            | Yes.                                                         |
| 19 |              | MR. WINNER: Agreed.                                          |
| 20 | BY MR. PR    | INCE:                                                        |
| 21 | Q            | And you've spoke to patients who've been injured, either in  |
| 22 | falls or mo  | tor vehicle collisions, right?                               |
| 23 | А            | I have.                                                      |
| 24 | Q            | Okay. So you understand symptoms may come on hours or        |
| 25 | even a day   | or two later, based on your own education, training and      |

| 1  | experienc                                                            | e working in emergency rooms, right?                             |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А                                                                    | They could have, yes.                                            |
| 3  | Q                                                                    | Okay. But at the scene, Desire told you nobody felt any          |
| 4  | problem,                                                             | felt any pain at the scene, right?                               |
| 5  | А                                                                    | Well, she when I ask her, when I make contact of her, she        |
| 6  | said no or                                                           | ne was hurt, and I witness her ambulating with a steady gait, so |
| 7  | I took her                                                           | word as they're okay.                                            |
| 8  | Q                                                                    | Right. At the time, that's how she felt, right?                  |
| 9  | А                                                                    | That's what she told me.                                         |
| 10 | Q                                                                    | Okay. Now, she also told you that because you asked her if       |
| 11 | she wanted any medical care or if she needed an ambulance. You asked |                                                                  |
| 12 | her that question, right?                                            |                                                                  |
| 13 | А                                                                    | I did.                                                           |
| 14 | Q                                                                    | All right. And she told you that if she felt any pain or         |
| 15 | problems, you know, she would go to the emergency room sometime      |                                                                  |
| 16 | over the weekend, if she needed to?                                  |                                                                  |
| 17 | А                                                                    | She told me that if I we're going to go trick or treating, she   |
| 18 | said. I'll ju                                                        | ust go to the ER tomorrow. That's what she told me.              |
| 19 | Q                                                                    | If she needed to, right?                                         |
| 20 | А                                                                    | I don't remember if she said if she said if she needed to, but   |
| 21 | she stated                                                           | that I will just go to the ER tomorrow.                          |
| 22 | Q                                                                    | Okay. And you didn't do obviously you just had a brief           |
| 23 | encounter                                                            | , discussion with her after the collision, right?                |
| 24 | Α                                                                    | Correct.                                                         |

And you had -- you didn't do a full nursing assessment or

25

Q

| 1  | anything like that.                                                  |                                                                |  |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  | А                                                                    | I did                                                          |  |
| 3  | Q                                                                    | You just asked her a few brief questions, right?               |  |
| 4  | А                                                                    | I didn't do an assessment, but I witnessed her ambulating      |  |
| 5  | with a stea                                                          | ady gate and that's I because for you to do a full             |  |
| 6  | assessme                                                             | nt, you have to really go through them from head to toe. I did |  |
| 7  | not do tha                                                           | t.                                                             |  |
| 8  | Q                                                                    | All right. Yeah. I just wanted to make sure you weren't        |  |
| 9  | doing a nu                                                           | ursing assessment at the scene. You just saw her walking       |  |
| 10 | around and her gait appeared to be steady to you?                    |                                                                |  |
| 11 | А                                                                    | Yes. And coherent.                                             |  |
| 12 | Q                                                                    | Okay. You agree that your speed was a factor in causing this   |  |
| 13 | collision, l                                                         | pecause Desire was stopped and you were going, obviously 35    |  |
| 14 | miles an hour or something close to that and weren't able to stop in |                                                                |  |
| 15 | time, so your speed was a factor, right?                             |                                                                |  |
| 16 | А                                                                    | That could be one factor.                                      |  |
| 17 |                                                                      | MR. WINNER: Compound and                                       |  |
| 18 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                       |                                                                |  |
| 19 | Q                                                                    | And also a factor was you didn't see the pedestrians start     |  |
| 20 | to or at                                                             | least one start to get off of the sidewalk and walk into the   |  |
| 21 | crosswalk, right?                                                    |                                                                |  |
| 22 | А                                                                    | I didn't see anybody.                                          |  |
| 23 | Q                                                                    | And so that would be a factor, right                           |  |
| 24 | А                                                                    | That                                                           |  |
| 25 | Q                                                                    | that you didn't see that?                                      |  |

| 1  | А                                                            | That could be.                                                 |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                                                            | Okay. And you knew that there was traffic in the lanes next    |
| 3  | to you, rig                                                  | ht?                                                            |
| 4  | А                                                            | Yes.                                                           |
| 5  | Q                                                            | So you weren't able to swerve I know you tried to swerve.      |
| 6  | It looks lik                                                 | e you tried to swerve, correct?                                |
| 7  | А                                                            | I tried to swerve to my left, but there's also an incoming car |
| 8  | on my left                                                   |                                                                |
| 9  | Q                                                            | Right. And you weren't able to so the right front of your      |
| 10 | car hit the back of Desire's car, correct?                   |                                                                |
| 11 | А                                                            | On her driver's side, yes.                                     |
| 12 | Q                                                            | Yeah.                                                          |
| 13 |                                                              | MR. PRINCE: Brendan, if you could put up it's the one we       |
| 14 | used during the opening. Let me get the picture of your car. |                                                                |
| 15 |                                                              | MR. PRINCE: If we can look at, Brendan, Exhibit Number 7,      |
| 16 | Number 11.                                                   |                                                                |
| 17 | BY MR. PF                                                    | RINCE:                                                         |
| 18 | Q                                                            | That's a picture of your car after this collision, correct?    |
| 19 | А                                                            | Yes.                                                           |
| 20 | Q                                                            | There was more than \$5,000 worth of damage, correct?          |
| 21 | А                                                            | Yes.                                                           |
| 22 | Q                                                            | And when you saw Desire stopped in front of you, you tried     |
| 23 | to swerve                                                    | and apply your break right almost at the last second, right?   |
| 24 | А                                                            | I applied my brake as soon as I saw her stop.                  |
| 25 | Q                                                            | Right. And you weren't sure how much distance there was        |

| 1  | between the front of your car and the back of her car when you initially |                                                              |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | tried to swerve and/or apply your brake, do you?                         |                                                              |
| 3  | А                                                                        | No, I do not.                                                |
| 4  | Q                                                                        | Okay. It was happening all too fast, correct?                |
| 5  | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                         |
| 6  | Q                                                                        | You didn't have enough to room to brake and bring your       |
| 7  | vehicle to                                                               | a stop, correct?                                             |
| 8  | А                                                                        | No, because as soon as I saw her stop, I stopped right away. |
| 9  | I applied r                                                              | ny brake right away.                                         |
| 10 | Q                                                                        | Yeah, you the right front of your car hit the left corner of |
| 11 | the rear of her car, correct?                                            |                                                              |
| 12 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                         |
| 13 | Q                                                                        | And you looked at her car at the scene, correct?             |
| 14 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                         |
| 15 |                                                                          | MR. PRINCE: If we can look at, Brendan, Exhibit Number 31.   |
| 16 | Actually yeah, you can that's fine.                                      |                                                              |
| 17 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                           |                                                              |
| 18 | Q                                                                        | And you observed all the damage to the                       |
| 19 |                                                                          | MR. PRINCE: Is that 31, Brandon? Bate number it's Exhibit    |
| 20 | 27, Bate number 31. Yeah.                                                |                                                              |
| 21 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                           |                                                              |
| 22 | Q                                                                        | You recall that was the damage that you saw to Desire's car  |
| 23 | the night of the crash, right?                                           |                                                              |
| 24 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                         |
| 25 | Q                                                                        | At the scene. Okay. So there's a good amount of damage to    |

| 1  | her bumpe   | er, her trunk and her quarter panel that you saw that night,   |
|----|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | correct?    |                                                                |
| 3  | А           | Yes.                                                           |
| 4  | Q           | Okay. Don't you agree that if you'd have just paid more        |
| 5  | attention t | o the road in front of you or going at a slower speed, this    |
| 6  | accident co | ould have been avoided. You agree with that, don't you?        |
| 7  |             | MR. WINNER: Asked and answered, Your Honor.                    |
| 8  |             | THE COURT: Sustained.                                          |
| 9  |             | MR. PRINCE: Thank you. I don't have any additional             |
| 10 | questions.  |                                                                |
| 11 |             | MR. WINNER: May I approach, Your Honor?                        |
| 12 |             | THE COURT: Sure.                                               |
| 13 |             | CROSS-EXAMINATION                                              |
| 14 | BY MR. W    | INNER:                                                         |
| 15 | Q           | Okay. Mr. Prince asked you just a moment ago, Babylyn,         |
| 16 | about an ii | nterrogatory answer you gave, okay? And you were asked if      |
| 17 | you claim   | that another driver caused or contributed to the crash, please |
| 18 | state the m | nanner in which and person caused or contributed to the crash  |
| 19 | А           | Yes.                                                           |
| 20 | Q           | And the name and address of each person. So he was             |
| 21 | asked yo    | ou were asked if anything else contributed to the accident.    |
| 22 | А           | Correct.                                                       |
| 23 | Q           | Your answer was the driver of the Plaintiff's vehicle braked   |
| 24 | hard and a  | bruptly without signaling that she intended to make a turn,    |
| 25 | correct?    |                                                                |

| 1  | А            | Yes.                                                              |
|----|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q            | Okay. You were asked in your deposition about one car             |
| 3  | length?      |                                                                   |
| 4  | А            | Correct.                                                          |
| 5  | Q            | What did you mean by one car length?                              |
| 6  | А            | Well, meaning that because I was asked by Mr. Troiano,            |
| 7  | can you te   | ell me how many feet this is from that table to this table? I was |
| 8  | like I can't |                                                                   |
| 9  | Q            | You're not good at estimating feet.                               |
| 10 | А            | Yeah.                                                             |
| 11 | Q            | I know. What did you mean by one car length?                      |
| 12 | А            | One car length, it depends on the size of the vehicle.            |
| 13 | Q            | One car length. Would another car have had room to come           |
| 14 | in and       |                                                                   |
| 15 | А            | Correct.                                                          |
| 16 | Q            | Okay.                                                             |
| 17 | А            | Which I have stated in my deposition I usually keep a             |
| 18 | distance, I  | ike most of the time, keep my distance from another vehicle       |
| 19 | that's in fr | ont of me that if another car would cut me off, I would not       |
| 20 | have hit th  | nat vehicle that cut me off. That's why that's how I explained    |
| 21 | it on my d   | eposition.                                                        |
| 22 | Q            | Okay. So one car length to you means that there's enough          |
| 23 | distance b   | etween you and the car in front of you that if another car came   |
| 24 | between y    | our two cars, you wouldn't be in danger of hitting anybody?       |
| 25 | Α            | Correct.                                                          |

| 1  | Q           | Okay. And is that how far back you                          |
|----|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А           | I was                                                       |
| 3  | Q           | were before all of this happened?                           |
| 4  | А           | Correct.                                                    |
| 5  | Q           | Okay. Let me just ask this. Babylyn, were you born in the   |
| 6  | United Star | tes?                                                        |
| 7  | А           | No. I warehouse born and raised in the Philippines.         |
| 8  | Q           | Okay. When did you move to the United States?               |
| 9  | А           | I live in the U.S. in 1995.                                 |
| 10 | Q           | And you moved to Las Vegas in '96?                          |
| 11 | А           | '96.                                                        |
| 12 | Q           | Okay. What did you do when you came here?                   |
| 13 | А           | I was married at an early age, and I was a housewife.       |
| 14 | Q           | Okay. How many kids do you have?                            |
| 15 | А           | I have three girls. One of them is in college and she's in  |
| 16 | Reno.       |                                                             |
| 17 | Q           | Okay.                                                       |
| 18 | А           | And two the middle one is turning 15. She's in 9th grade    |
| 19 | and the yo  | ungest one is 13th. She's in 8th grade.                     |
| 20 | Q           | And you used to be a homemaker?                             |
| 21 | А           | I was a homemaker for many years.                           |
| 22 | Q           | Okay. What do you do now?                                   |
| 23 | А           | I am a registered nurse. I acquired my Bachelor's Degree in |
| 24 | Nursing in  | Roseman Used to be University of Southern Nevada, but       |
| 25 | they chang  | ed their name to Roseman.                                   |

| 1  | Q                                    | Where do you currently work?                                |
|----|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А                                    | I work currently at a psychiatric facility.                 |
| 3  | Q                                    | That's Monte Vista Hospital here?                           |
| 4  | А                                    | Correct.                                                    |
| 5  | Q                                    | Right. Okay. You've worked at Monte Vista for the last two  |
| 6  | years, I thi                         | nk?                                                         |
| 7  | А                                    | Two years now.                                              |
| 8  | Q                                    | Okay. You were not working at Monte Vista at the time this  |
| 9  | accident h                           | appened?                                                    |
| 10 | А                                    | No. I was working at St. Rose Siena emergency department,   |
| 11 | and they're                          | e also Level 3 trauma.                                      |
| 12 | Q                                    | They're a Level 3 trauma center?                            |
| 13 | А                                    | Correct.                                                    |
| 14 | Q                                    | And you were the shift nurse manager in the emergency       |
| 15 | department at St. Rose at that time? |                                                             |
| 16 | А                                    | Yes.                                                        |
| 17 | Q                                    | Okay. And during time, as Mr. Prince asked you, did you see |
| 18 | people cor                           | me in from traumas?                                         |
| 19 | А                                    | Correct.                                                    |
| 20 | Q                                    | From car accidents sometimes?                               |
| 21 | А                                    | Yes.                                                        |
| 22 | Q                                    | Did you perform triage on those patients?                   |
| 23 | А                                    | I do.                                                       |
| 24 | Q                                    | What's triage mean?                                         |
| 25 | А                                    | Triage means that when a patient was brought in by          |

| 1  | emerge                                                      | by paramedics, we assess them. It depends on their severity      |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | of level of                                                 | care. For example, a patient would come in with a heart          |
| 3  | attack. Th                                                  | at would be a Level 1 triage. Usually, a minor fender-bender     |
| 4  | would be                                                    | a Level 5, because the severity of the chief complaint is not as |
| 5  | bad as it v                                                 | vould be as a heart attack.                                      |
| 6  | Q                                                           | Okay. Did you take any training to do triage?                    |
| 7  | А                                                           | Yes.                                                             |
| 8  | Q                                                           | You did a course called ESI, I think?                            |
| 9  | А                                                           | ESI, yes.                                                        |
| 10 | Q                                                           | Okay.                                                            |
| 11 | А                                                           | It's emergency severity index.                                   |
| 12 | Q                                                           | You worked at St. Rose until, my notes say 2016?                 |
| 13 | А                                                           | Yes.                                                             |
| 14 | Q                                                           | Okay. And you left because of a family emergency?                |
| 15 | А                                                           | Correct.                                                         |
| 16 | Q                                                           | Okay. Before that, did you work at the Desert Springs            |
| 17 | Emergency Department?                                       |                                                                  |
| 18 | А                                                           | I have worked from (sic) Desert Springs Emergency Hospital       |
| 19 | from 2010                                                   | until 2014.                                                      |
| 20 | Q                                                           | Okay. So your experience is that of a registered nurse,          |
| 21 | licensed registered nurse working in emergency departments? |                                                                  |
| 22 | А                                                           | Yes.                                                             |
| 23 | Q                                                           | Okay. You got your nursing degree in you said Roseman in         |
| 24 | 2008?                                                       |                                                                  |
| 25 | Α                                                           | Yes.                                                             |

| 1  | Q            | What's your degree from Roseman?                                |
|----|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А            | Bachelor of Science in nursing.                                 |
| 3  | Q            | Okay. As a registered nurses, do you do continuing              |
| 4  | education?   |                                                                 |
| 5  | Α            | Correct.                                                        |
| 6  | Q            | Okay. Let me ask you about the accident. You were going         |
| 7  | westbound    | d on Flamingo?                                                  |
| 8  | А            | Yes.                                                            |
| 9  | Q            | What you were I think you said this already, but you were       |
| 10 | originally t | raveling in the middle lane?                                    |
| 11 | А            | I was originally in the middle lane, and then when I            |
| 12 | approache    | d I passed Koval Lane. That's when I signaled to go to my       |
| 13 | right, beca  | use I dislike going in knowing if I'm making a turn, I dislike  |
| 14 | cutting ped  | ople off, so I would really prepare myself that I actually like |
| 15 | there's a co | ouple lights before Las Vegas Boulevard, so I signaled to go to |
| 16 | my right.    |                                                                 |
| 17 | Q            | So you moved to the right, because it was the safe thing to     |
| 18 | do?          |                                                                 |
| 19 | А            | Correct.                                                        |
| 20 | Q            | Okay. You were planning to straight through that link           |
| 21 | intersectio  | n to go down to Las Vegas Boulevard?                            |
| 22 | А            | Yes.                                                            |
| 23 | Q            | Okay. When you signaled and moved into the right lane on        |
| 24 | Flamingo,    | was Ms. Evans, the Plaintiff, in front of you at that time?     |
| 25 | Δ            | No there's another vehicle that was in front of me that have    |

| 1  | moved to     | the left                                                        |
|----|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
|    |              |                                                                 |
| 2  | Q            | Okay. You saw her when a car in front of you swerved over       |
| 3  | to the left? |                                                                 |
| 4  | А            | Correct.                                                        |
| 5  | Q            | Did you ever see the Plaintiff, Ms. Evans, use her turn signal? |
| 6  | А            | I did not see any turn signal.                                  |
| 7  | Q            | Okay. You saw her car not moving in front of you or moving      |
| 8  | very slowl   | y?                                                              |
| 9  | А            | No. The only time I have noticed was when she slammed           |
| 10 | her brake i  | n front of me.                                                  |
| 11 | Q            | Okay. Did you think it was odd that the Plaintiff, Ms. Evans,   |
| 12 | didn't use   | a turn signal?                                                  |
| 13 | А            | It's odd because when you do take a driving test they ask you   |
| 14 | to signal.   |                                                                 |
| 15 | Q            | Okay. Do you think it's the safe thing to do to use a turn      |
| 16 | signal if yo | ou intend to make a right turn?                                 |
| 17 | А            | For me I would.                                                 |
| 18 | Q            | Because it signals to the drivers behind you that you           |
| 19 | А            | Behind                                                          |
| 20 | Q            | intend to slow                                                  |
| 21 | Α            | Behind me                                                       |
| 22 | Q            | and stop and make a turn?                                       |
| 23 | А            | Yes. Just letting it's courtesy just letting the person behind  |
| 24 | you know     | what you're doing or what you're intending to do.               |
| 25 | Q            | Okay. Do you believe it's safe for a driver to come to an       |

| 1  | abrupt sto                                                           | op driving on a street like Flamingo intending to turn without  |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | signaling                                                            | for a turn?                                                     |
| 3  | А                                                                    | It's not safe.                                                  |
| 4  | Q                                                                    | Did you ever see a turn signal?                                 |
| 5  | А                                                                    | l never saw a turn signal.                                      |
| 6  | Q                                                                    | Okay. Did you try to avoid coming into contact with the         |
| 7  | Plaintiff's                                                          | car?                                                            |
| 8  | А                                                                    | I have tried to avoid hitting her by swerving to my left, but I |
| 9  | also notic                                                           | ed a car coming to the left lane. So I would have really caused |
| 10 | two accide                                                           | ents. So I tried to avoid hitting her so.                       |
| 11 | Q                                                                    | Okay. And you slammed on your brakes hard?                      |
| 12 | А                                                                    | As fast as I could; as hard as I could.                         |
| 13 | Q                                                                    | Okay. And you moved somewhat to the left?                       |
| 14 | А                                                                    | Yes.                                                            |
| 15 | Q                                                                    | Okay. Mr. Prince showed you a section of the deposition         |
| 16 | well, skip that. When the impact happened you weren't going 35 miles |                                                                 |
| 17 | an hour a                                                            | nymore?                                                         |
| 18 | А                                                                    | Not anymore because I applied my brake. So it's not 35          |
| 19 | hitting her car.                                                     |                                                                 |
| 20 | Q                                                                    | Okay. Did your airbag go off in your car?                       |
| 21 | А                                                                    | Excuse me?                                                      |
| 22 | Q                                                                    | Did your airbag go off in your car?                             |
| 23 | А                                                                    | No. No airbag. My purse was still actually in the passenger     |
| 24 | side. It didn't even move at all.                                    |                                                                 |
| 25 | Q                                                                    | So your purse was sitting on the seat?                          |

| 1  | А                                                                  | Correct.                                                      |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                                                                  | Did the purse fall off the seat?                              |
| 3  | А                                                                  | No.                                                           |
| 4  | Q                                                                  | Were you hurt in the accident?                                |
| 5  | А                                                                  | No. I was not.                                                |
| 6  | Q                                                                  | So you did try to avoid the impact. You swerved and moved     |
| 7  | over to yo                                                         | ur left?                                                      |
| 8  | А                                                                  | Correct.                                                      |
| 9  | Q                                                                  | Okay. Did you move your car from the intersection that the    |
| 10 | accident h                                                         | appened?                                                      |
| 11 | А                                                                  | After I hit her she turn to Linq, and I followed behind her.  |
| 12 | And I got                                                          | out of my car and check on the driver to make sure they are   |
| 13 | okay.                                                              |                                                               |
| 14 | Q                                                                  | Did you think it was odd that Ms. Evans, the Plaintiff, after |
| 15 | this happened said she had stopped for a pedestrian?               |                                                               |
| 16 | А                                                                  | She told me that. I ask her what happened, and she said that  |
| 17 | there's a pedestrian crossing the crosswalk, that's why she brake. |                                                               |
| 18 | Q                                                                  | Did you see any pedestrian at the crosswalk?                  |
| 19 | А                                                                  | I did not see anybody crossing. I saw people standing on the  |
| 20 | corner, bu                                                         | t not crossing.                                               |
| 21 | Q                                                                  | Okay. So you moved your car from the intersection, and you    |
| 22 | parked on                                                          | a corner at Linq?                                             |
| 23 | А                                                                  | Correct.                                                      |
| 24 | Q                                                                  | Okay. Did you talk to the Plaintiff, Ms. Evans, after the     |
| 25 | impact?                                                            |                                                               |
|    |                                                                    |                                                               |

| 1  | А                                                                       | Yes. That's when I called 911, and then I went to her. She    |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | got out of                                                              | her car, and I ask her if she's okay.                         |
| 3  | Q                                                                       | You've already talked to her before you called 911, correct?  |
| 4  | А                                                                       | I called 911 first and then I talked to her.                  |
| 5  | Q                                                                       | Okay.                                                         |
| 6  | А                                                                       | And then when she told me that they were okay that's when I   |
| 7  | told the 91                                                             | 1 operator that they're okay.                                 |
| 8  | Q                                                                       | Okay.                                                         |
| 9  | А                                                                       | And I hang up.                                                |
| 10 | Q                                                                       | If the 911 recording indicated that you had already spoken to |
| 11 | the Plainti                                                             | ff before you called 911 and they were uninjured              |
| 12 | А                                                                       | Yes.                                                          |
| 13 | Q                                                                       | does that refresh your recollection at all?                   |
| 14 | А                                                                       | I called 911 twice I believe.                                 |
| 15 | Q                                                                       | Oh, okay.                                                     |
| 16 | А                                                                       | So                                                            |
| 17 | Q                                                                       | All right. You spoke to Desire or Desire at the scene and she |
| 18 | told you sl                                                             | he was uninjured?                                             |
| 19 | А                                                                       | They told me that they were okay; no one was hurt. That       |
| 20 | they're going to go trick or treating, and she'll just go to the doctor |                                                               |
| 21 | emergenc                                                                | y                                                             |
| 22 | Q                                                                       | Okay.                                                         |
| 23 | А                                                                       | hospital later.                                               |
| 24 | Q                                                                       | So she told you she was okay?                                 |
| 25 | А                                                                       | Yes.                                                          |

| 1  | Q                                                          | Did you know that she had kids in the car?                        |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А                                                          | I noticed it when she told me that they're going trick or         |
| 3  | treating.                                                  | I didn't see the kids actually because the car was dark.          |
| 4  | Q                                                          | The windows are dark you mean?                                    |
| 5  | А                                                          | Correct.                                                          |
| 6  | Q                                                          | Okay. She told you she was okay, and you believed her?            |
| 7  | А                                                          | I believe her because I'm                                         |
| 8  | Q                                                          | Okay.                                                             |
| 9  | А                                                          | I'm trustworthy. I believe people are trustworthy. So when        |
| 10 | I was told                                                 | they're okay I didn't have any reason not to doubt her.           |
| 11 | Q                                                          | Okay. How about Ms. Parra, did you talk to her at the scene?      |
| 12 | А                                                          | I don't know if we spoke. I saw her standing. She had the         |
| 13 | door oper                                                  | on the passenger. I don't know if I spoke to her. I don't recall. |
| 14 | Q                                                          | Did the kids get out of the car at all while you waited around?   |
| 15 | А                                                          | No.                                                               |
| 16 | Q                                                          | The Plaintiff testified yesterday that you and she were at the    |
| 17 | accident scene for about two hours; does that sound right? |                                                                   |
| 18 | А                                                          | That's about right.                                               |
| 19 | Q                                                          | Okay. I think you estimated about an hour and a half. She         |
| 20 | estimated                                                  | two hours. It's within that range?                                |
| 21 | А                                                          | Probably about two hours or hour and a half, I don't know.        |
| 22 | Q                                                          | At the time that you were attempting to cross Linq going          |
| 23 | west on F                                                  | lamingo what color was your traffic light?                        |
| 24 | А                                                          | Green.                                                            |
| 25 | Q                                                          | So you had a green light?                                         |
|    |                                                            |                                                                   |

| 1  | Α          | Yes.                                                              |
|----|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q          | And you did not see a turn indication signal by the Plaintiff,    |
| 3  | Ms. Evans  | ?                                                                 |
| 4  | А          | No. I did not.                                                    |
| 5  | Q          | And you didn't notice brake lights?                               |
| 6  | А          | I did not. I just saw a car stop abruptly so I brake as fast as I |
| 7  | could.     |                                                                   |
| 8  | Q          | You saw a car, saw they were stopped or slowed in front of        |
| 9  | you, you s | lammed on your brakes and tried to avoid her?                     |
| 10 | А          | Correct.                                                          |
| 11 | Q          | Okay. When you talked to the Plaintiff was she in her car?        |
| 12 | А          | Can you repeat that again?                                        |
| 13 | Q          | Yeah. When you talked to Ms. Evans, the Plaintiff, was she in     |
| 14 | her car?   |                                                                   |
| 15 | А          | No. She got out of the vehicle. She was on the pavement.          |
| 16 | She was o  | n her phone. That's when I witnessed her ambulating.              |
| 17 | Q          | And for those of us who are not doctors, ambulating means         |
| 18 | walking?   |                                                                   |
| 19 | А          | Correct.                                                          |
| 20 | Q          | Okay. Was her walking impaired?                                   |
| 21 | А          | No. She was walking with a steady gait. And the few words         |
| 22 | that we ha | ve exchanged she was clear and coherent.                          |
| 23 | Q          | Okay. Did you ask Ms. Parra if she was okay, the other            |
| 24 | А          | I                                                                 |
| 25 | Q          | plaintiff?                                                        |
|    |            |                                                                   |

| 1  | Α                                                                   | I don't recall if we have exchanged any words.              |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                                                                   | But you                                                     |
| 3  | А                                                                   | But I saw                                                   |
| 4  | Q                                                                   | you were told she was okay?                                 |
| 5  | А                                                                   | The driver told me that they were okay, and I witnessed the |
| 6  | passenger                                                           | standing with the door open. So I presumed they're all okay |
| 7  | Q                                                                   | Did the children ever get out of the vehicle?               |
| 8  | А                                                                   | No. They did not.                                           |
| 9  | Q                                                                   | Okay. Did you apologize? Say you were sorry that the        |
| 10 | accident h                                                          | ad happened?                                                |
| 11 | А                                                                   | Multiple times.                                             |
| 12 | Q                                                                   | In fact, you said that on 911, I'm sorry?                   |
| 13 | Α                                                                   | I have.                                                     |
| 14 | Q                                                                   | Okay. Did you ask Ms. Evans if she needed any medical       |
| 15 | assistance                                                          | ?                                                           |
| 16 | Α                                                                   | I did ask her if they need an ambulance to be transported,  |
| 17 | and that's when she told me that everyone is okay; no one was hurt. |                                                             |
| 18 | Q                                                                   | Okay. You also called 911. And the police dispatcher told   |
| 19 | you that th                                                         | ney didn't want to come to the scene because nobody was     |
| 20 | injured?                                                            |                                                             |
| 21 | А                                                                   | Correct.                                                    |
| 22 | Q                                                                   | They told you to exchange personal information and no       |
| 23 | police office                                                       | cer wanted to come?                                         |
| 24 | А                                                                   | Correct.                                                    |
| 25 | Q                                                                   | Okay. Why did you wait for a police officer?                |

| 1  | А                                             | She insisted for a police report.                           |
|----|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                                             | Who is she, you mean the Plaintiff?                         |
| 3  | А                                             | The driver.                                                 |
| 4  | Q                                             | Okay.                                                       |
| 5  | А                                             | She insisted the police officer will show up because she    |
| 6  | wants a po                                    | olice report in case she needs it later.                    |
| 7  | Q                                             | You knew that she was going trick or treating after leaving |
| 8  | the scene?                                    |                                                             |
| 9  | А                                             | That's what she told me.                                    |
| 10 | Q                                             | That's what she told you?                                   |
| 11 | А                                             | Correct.                                                    |
| 12 | Q                                             | And that was after two hours?                               |
| 13 | А                                             | Approximately, like two hours, yes.                         |
| 14 | Q                                             | With her kids sitting in the back of the car?               |
| 15 | А                                             | Correct.                                                    |
| 16 | Q                                             | Waiting for a police officer to show up?                    |
| 17 | А                                             | Correct.                                                    |
| 18 | Q                                             | The police officer who showed up well, let me ask this.     |
| 19 | Why did the police, or why did the dispatcher |                                                             |
| 20 |                                               | THE COURT: Could we approach?                               |
| 21 |                                               | MR. WINNER: Yes.                                            |
| 22 |                                               | [Sidebar begins at 11:45 a.m.]                              |
| 23 |                                               | THE COURT: I'm just checking in with you because you're     |
| 24 | making me                                     | e nervous.                                                  |
| 25 |                                               | MR. WINNER: About [indiscernible].                          |

| 1  |             | THE COURT: Uh-huh.                                             |
|----|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  |             | MR. WINNER: Yeah, I know. I thought the same thing. I'll       |
| 3  | skip ahead  | d.                                                             |
| 4  |             | THE COURT: Do we really need to even go into the police        |
| 5  | since they  | did nothing? Why don't we just                                 |
| 6  |             | MR. PRINCE: No. There's already a motion for you're            |
| 7  | right. Afte | er the last episode we had with [indiscernible] withdraw that, |
| 8  | he was de   | finitely trying to ask questions about that again. So I think  |
| 9  |             | THE COURT: Well, I don't know if he was, but I don't want      |
| 10 | her blurtir | ng anything.                                                   |
| 11 |             | MR. WINNER: I'm not.                                           |
| 12 |             | MR. PRINCE: You just said you were so                          |
| 13 |             | MR. WINNER: I said I was                                       |
| 14 |             | THE COURT: Anyway, I'm getting nervous. So                     |
| 15 |             | MR. WINNER: I think she's nervous enough to blurt              |
| 16 | something   | g out. So I'll skip over it.                                   |
| 17 |             | THE COURT: Sua sponte I'm going to ask you to                  |
| 18 |             | MR. WINNER: Move on.                                           |
| 19 |             | THE COURT: move on please. Thank you.                          |
| 20 |             | [Sidebar ends at 11:46 a.m.]                                   |
| 21 | BY MR. W    | INNER:                                                         |
| 22 | Q           | Ant any time during that two-hour period did Ms. Parra or      |
| 23 | did Desire  | Evans ever report to you in any way that they were injured in  |
| 24 | the slighte | est?                                                           |
| 25 | А           | No. They did not.                                              |

| 1  | Q           | At any time during those two hours did anybody tell you that    |
|----|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | anybody ii  | n that car was injured?                                         |
| 3  |             | MR. PRINCE: Objection; asked and answered.                      |
| 4  |             | THE COURT: Overruled.                                           |
| 5  |             | THE WITNESS: No. They did not.                                  |
| 6  | BY MR. W    | INNER:                                                          |
| 7  | Q           | Okay. When you observed the Plaintiff, Desire Evans at the      |
| 8  | scene, wh   | at did you see her doing?                                       |
| 9  | А           | She was walking on the sidewalk, and she was on her             |
| 10 | telephone   | and smoking a cigarette.                                        |
| 11 | Q           | And smoking a cigarette?                                        |
| 12 | А           | Correct.                                                        |
| 13 | Q           | And on her telephone?                                           |
| 14 | А           | Yes.                                                            |
| 15 | Q           | Are you trained as part of your nurses training to, even        |
| 16 | though yo   | u didn't do a physical exam, are you trained to assess visually |
| 17 | signs of pa | ain, discomfort, injury?                                        |
| 18 | А           | You can tell a lot by a person whey they walk with their gait.  |
| 19 | You can te  | ell if they have a limp, you can tell if they're dizzy. Just    |
| 20 | assessing   | them or witnessing them or                                      |
| 21 | Q           | Sure.                                                           |
| 22 | А           | assessing a patient just walking towards you, you could         |
| 23 | start your  | assessment right there.                                         |
| 24 | Q           | Was she holding her shoulder?                                   |
| 25 | Δ           | No. She was holding her telephone                               |

| 1  | Q                                                                   | Was she holding her neck?                                         |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А                                                                   | like this.                                                        |
| 3  | Q                                                                   | Did you see her holding her left shoulder?                        |
| 4  | А                                                                   | No. Her left hand was holding her telephone.                      |
| 5  | Q                                                                   | Okay. Did you see her holding her neck, holding her back?         |
| 6  | А                                                                   | No. She was smoking a cigarette.                                  |
| 7  | Q                                                                   | How about the other plaintiff?                                    |
| 8  | А                                                                   | Excuse me?                                                        |
| 9  | Q                                                                   | How about the other plaintiff?                                    |
| 10 | А                                                                   | I just saw her standing on the side of the car. I didn't see her. |
| 11 | Q                                                                   | Before you slammed on your brakes and tried to swerve,            |
| 12 | how fast o                                                          | do you believe you were going?                                    |
| 13 | А                                                                   | I was doing the speed limit, 35 miles an hour.                    |
| 14 | Q                                                                   | Okay. Do you actually know? Actually know, were you               |
| 15 | looking at your speedometer? Do you actually know what the speed of |                                                                   |
| 16 | your vehicle was at the moment the actual impact happened?          |                                                                   |
| 17 | А                                                                   | At the moment of the impact, I don't know. I didn't see it.       |
| 18 | Q                                                                   | Okay.                                                             |
| 19 | А                                                                   | But I was travelling 35 before the impact.                        |
| 20 | Q                                                                   | Before you slammed on your brakes?                                |
| 21 | А                                                                   | Before I slam on my brake, yes.                                   |
| 22 | Q                                                                   | And your airbag did not go off as you said? Were you on           |
| 23 | your telep                                                          | hone before the impact happened?                                  |
| 24 | А                                                                   | No. It's in my purse.                                             |
| 25 | Q                                                                   | Okay. Did anything in your car move?                              |

| 1  | А            | Can you repeat the question?                                  |
|----|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q            | You said your purse didn't fall off the seat. Did anything    |
| 3  | inside you   | r car move?                                                   |
| 4  | А            | No. Nothing. The my purse was still in the same position      |
| 5  | as it was w  | hen I got in the vehicle than when I hit her.                 |
| 6  | Q            | Did you believe while you were there at the scene that the    |
| 7  | Plaintiff wa | as injured?                                                   |
| 8  | А            | I didn't have any reason not to believe that she was injured. |
| 9  | She told m   | e no one was hurt so I took her word.                         |
| 10 | Q            | Okay. Did you believe Ms. Parra was injured or any of the     |
| 11 | children w   | ere injured?                                                  |
| 12 | А            | No. Because she told me everyone was okay.                    |
| 13 | Q            | And you observed what you observed that led you to that       |
| 14 | opinion?     |                                                               |
| 15 | А            | Correct.                                                      |
| 16 | Q            | Okay. You were on your way to meet a friend at the            |
| 17 | Venetian?    |                                                               |
| 18 | А            | Yes.                                                          |
| 19 | Q            | Okay. Were you running late?                                  |
| 20 | А            | At the time, no. I wasn't.                                    |
| 21 | Q            | Okay.                                                         |
| 22 | А            | When I was travelling Flamingo going there, I wasn't running  |
| 23 | late. I usua | ally leave a lot early when I have to do something.           |
| 24 |              | MR. WINNER: Okay. Get the ELMO up please.                     |
| 25 | BY MR. WI    | NNER:                                                         |

| 1  | Q          | This is this appears to be the Plaintiff's 1998 Accord that     |
|----|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | was in fro | nt of you?                                                      |
| 3  | А          | Correct.                                                        |
| 4  | Q          | Okay. And we can see                                            |
| 5  |            | MR. WINNER: If I may approach, Your Honor?                      |
| 6  |            | THE COURT: You may.                                             |
| 7  | BY MR. W   | INNER:                                                          |
| 8  | Q          | We can see on the left side here that would be where the        |
| 9  | damage o   | ccurred, correct?                                               |
| 10 | А          | Correct.                                                        |
| 11 | Q          | Okay. Do you notice anything about the taillights?              |
| 12 | А          | It was really low.                                              |
| 13 | Q          | Do they look darkened, blacked out?                             |
| 14 | А          | It's yeah.                                                      |
| 15 | Q          | Did it appear to you that you can see the tires are kind of     |
| 16 | low. Did i | t appear to you that the Honda Accord the Plaintiff was driving |
| 17 | was lower  | than your Acura SUV was?                                        |
| 18 | А          | It's low, yes.                                                  |
| 19 | Q          | Okay. Did it appear to you that the impact happened kind of     |
| 20 | below you  | ir bumper and above her bumper into the trunk lid?              |
| 21 | А          | It has because I'm driving an SUV.                              |
| 22 | Q          | This accident happened in 2015?                                 |
| 23 | А          | Yes.                                                            |
| 24 | Q          | When did you learn about this lawsuit?                          |
| 25 | Α          | 2017. Around mid-2017.                                          |

| 1  | Q           | Did it surprise you that you were being sued for personal      |
|----|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | injuries?   |                                                                |
| 3  | А           | I was shocked. I was like whoa, what happened. It was a        |
| 4  | minor fen   | der-bender.                                                    |
| 5  | Q           | And why did it surprise you to learn that you were being       |
| 6  | sued for p  | ersonal injuries?                                              |
| 7  | А           | I don't believe that the speed that I had hit her vehicle, I   |
| 8  | didn't beli | eve that I have caused all that damage. So I                   |
| 9  | Q           | You didn't believe they were hurt?                             |
| 10 | А           | That too. I didn't believe because                             |
| 11 | Q           | Okay.                                                          |
| 12 | А           | I took her word that no one was hurt. I took her word. And     |
| 13 | then wher   | I learn of the lawsuit I was really shock.                     |
| 14 | Q           | Okay. Immediately Mr. Prince asked you about the statement     |
| 15 | you gave    | within a few days after the incident to ask what had happened. |
| 16 | Did you sa  | ay at that time:                                               |
| 17 |             | "She claimed or she slammed on her brake in front of me,       |
| 18 |             | but she never gave her signal. I tried to avoid her. I was     |
| 19 |             | travelling too fast, slammed on my brakes. I would let the     |
| 20 |             | person behind me know hey, I'm making a right turn. I          |
| 21 |             | would put my signal on. But with her she didn't give any       |
| 22 |             | signal. She slammed on the brake, so I hit her."               |
| 23 | Is that wh  | at you said three days after the accident?                     |
| 24 | А           | l did.                                                         |
| 25 | Q           | And is that what you've said up through today?                 |

| 1  | А                                  | Yes.                                                               |
|----|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                                  | Okay. You've been here every day of this trial for about three     |
| 3  | weeks. Y                           | ou haven't been able to go to work?                                |
| 4  | А                                  | No. I have missed a lot of hours of work. My husband don't         |
| 5  | work, he i                         | retired because sorry. He had a heart attack so sorry.             |
| 6  | Q                                  | That's okay.                                                       |
| 7  | А                                  | I'm the only one working, but it's okay. I told my husband         |
| 8  | we'll be o                         | kay.                                                               |
| 9  | Q                                  | So you've missed some time from work. I know you do                |
| 10 | some volu                          | unteer work. Can you tell us about your volunteer work?            |
| 11 | А                                  | I work four days a week, four 12 hour shifts.                      |
| 12 | Q                                  | At the hospital?                                                   |
| 13 | А                                  | Yes. And then I explain to my children that I need to              |
| 14 | volunteer                          | one day a week. I volunteer my time to hospice. I believe that     |
| 15 | people th                          | at are in their death bed, they need care as well. So I do that or |
| 16 | my spare                           | time.                                                              |
| 17 | Q                                  | Ms. Tate, do you believe you were driving as safely as you         |
| 18 | could drive on October 30th, 2015? |                                                                    |
| 19 | А                                  | I have.                                                            |
| 20 | Q                                  | Okay.                                                              |
| 21 | А                                  | I always drive very safe in my opinion.                            |
| 22 | Q                                  | Okay.                                                              |
| 23 | А                                  | I leave in ample time when I'm going to work. I don't have to      |
| 24 | be at wor                          | k until 9:00 but I leave my house at 8:00 o'clock because of       |
| 25 | traffic. I g                       | ive myself a lot of time.                                          |

| 1  | Q           | Okay. The answers you've given today are the same            |
|----|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | answers yo  | ou gave the day of the accident and three days after the     |
| 3  | accident, c | orrect?                                                      |
| 4  | А           | It's always been the same; it has never changed.             |
| 5  | Q           | Okay. Thank you.                                             |
| 6  | А           | You're welcome.                                              |
| 7  |             | THE COURT: Mr. Prince, anything further?                     |
| 8  |             | MR. PRINCE: Yeah. Oh, yeah. I'm asking a few more            |
| 9  | questions.  |                                                              |
| 10 |             | REDIRECT EXAMINATION                                         |
| 11 | BY MR. PR   | INCE:                                                        |
| 12 | Q           | Ms. Tate, I have a few more follow-up questions for you,     |
| 13 | okay?       |                                                              |
| 14 | А           | Okay.                                                        |
| 15 | Q           | And can we have the aerial? I want to make sure I            |
| 16 | understand  | d your testimony.                                            |
| 17 |             | MR. PRINCE: Oh, and we have control on our side, thank       |
| 18 | you. Give   | me the Google Earth, Brandon where you can kind of see       |
| 19 | Koval and   | Linq, okay.                                                  |
| 20 | BY MR. PR   | INCE:                                                        |
| 21 | Q           | So I want to make sure I'm clear, you're driving west on     |
| 22 | Flamingo F  | Road, correct?                                               |
| 23 | А           | Yes.                                                         |
| 24 | Q           | And I think now I've heard for the first time that you're as |
| 25 | you're app  | roaching Koval you're in the middle lane?                    |

| 1  | А           | Yes.                                                       |
|----|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q           | Okay. So just                                              |
| 3  |             | MR. WINNER: Excuse me; that's not the first time.          |
| 4  |             | MR. PRINCE: No.                                            |
| 5  |             | MR. WINNER: She said that in her deposition. That's        |
| 6  | misleading  | g.                                                         |
| 7  |             | MR. PRINCE: Okay.                                          |
| 8  |             | THE COURT: Sustained.                                      |
| 9  |             | MR. PRINCE: What was sustained about it?                   |
| 10 |             | THE COURT: Facts not in evidence.                          |
| 11 | BY MR. PR   | RINCE:                                                     |
| 12 | Q           | You told us today you were well, regardless, you were      |
| 13 | driving on  | West Flamingo in between Koval and Linq you make a lane    |
| 14 | change, co  | prrect?                                                    |
| 15 | А           | After Koval, yes.                                          |
| 16 | Q           | After Koval. So sometime after Koval you move from the     |
| 17 | middle lan  | e to the right lane, correct?                              |
| 18 | А           | Correct.                                                   |
| 19 | Q           | Okay. So you effectuate a lane change in that area, right? |
| 20 | А           | Yes.                                                       |
| 21 | Q           | Okay. Because you know you're going to make a right turn,  |
| 22 | correct?    |                                                            |
| 23 | А           | On Las Vegas Boulevard, yes.                               |
| 24 | Q           | And then so you what, you didn't like the traffic in your  |
| 25 | lane, was t | there already traffic in the middle lane?                  |

| 1  | Α          | No. I usually when I know I'm about to turn and I give            |
|----|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | myself tim | ne to go into that lane so that I'm not cutting people off.       |
| 3  | Q          | Okay. And so you that's actually a fairly short there's           |
| 4  | one hotel  | there.                                                            |
| 5  |            | MR. PRINCE: Brandon, can you bring up the, like the ground        |
| 6  | view?      |                                                                   |
| 7  | BY MR. PF  | RINCE:                                                            |
| 8  | Q          | At least when I was a kid it was called the Maxim Hotel. I        |
| 9  | don't knov | w what it's called right now. But right there, just before that   |
| 10 | corner the | re's like a hotel on that property, right? Like a I don't know it |
| 11 | it's a Wyn | dham, if it's a timeshare now, but it's something like that,      |
| 12 | right?     |                                                                   |
| 13 | А          | Yes.                                                              |
| 14 | Q          | Okay. So that's a short distance between Koval and The            |
| 15 | LINQ. Tha  | at's a pretty short distance, right?                              |
| 16 | А          | I don't know by distance. I don't know what you mean.             |
| 17 | Q          | So okay. You don't know the distance between Koval and            |
| 18 | The LINQ   | Lane, that's a short you agree that's a short distance?           |
| 19 | А          | I don't                                                           |
| 20 |            | MR. WINNER: Asked and answered.                                   |
| 21 |            | THE WITNESS: I think so.                                          |
| 22 | BY MR. PF  | RINCE:                                                            |
| 23 | Q          | Do you think it's a far distance? I mean, it's only one hotel?    |
| 24 | А          | I don't know in many feet or many miles.                          |
| 25 |            | Okay                                                              |

| 1  | А           | I don't know if that light from Linq to Koval, I don't know the |
|----|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | distance.   |                                                                 |
| 3  | Q           | Would you consider that a long distance or a short distance,    |
| 4  | just in gen | eral?                                                           |
| 5  | Α           | It's short.                                                     |
| 6  | Q           | Okay. So you're as you're making a lane change, you're          |
| 7  | obviously,  | you've got traffic in front of you that you're looking out for, |
| 8  | right?      |                                                                 |
| 9  | А           | Yes.                                                            |
| 10 | Q           | You're also making sure that the lane is clear to the right     |
| 11 | А           | Correct.                                                        |
| 12 | Q           | correct?                                                        |
| 13 | Α           | Correct.                                                        |
| 14 | Q           | So you're then you make the lane change, right?                 |
| 15 | А           | Yes.                                                            |
| 16 | Q           | And then you said to us that there was one car between your     |
| 17 | car and my  | client's car, right?                                            |
| 18 | Α           | There's a car in front of me.                                   |
| 19 | Q           | Right. In between                                               |
| 20 | Α           | Yes.                                                            |
| 21 | Q           | the two cars, right?                                            |
| 22 | Α           | Correct.                                                        |
| 23 | Q           | And you're saying at some point that car makes a lane           |
| 24 | change fro  | m the right to the left, correct?                               |
| 25 | А           | Correct.                                                        |

| 1  | Q            | Now I read your deposition in detail many times. And I have    |
|----|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | that in fro  | nt of you. Can you tell me anywhere in your deposition where   |
| 3  | you said t   | hat there was a car in front of you when you got in the right  |
| 4  | lane betw    | een your car and my client's car?                              |
| 5  | Α            | Because at the time of deposition I was asked a specific       |
| 6  | question.    | So I answered that question. So if I'm not asked that question |
| 7  | I will not t | ell I will not                                                 |
| 8  | Q            | Did you ever say anywhere in that deposition there was a car   |
| 9  | between y    | our car and my client's car that made a lane change before     |
| 10 | your impa    | act with my client's car? Did you ever say that?               |
| 11 | Α            | I did not.                                                     |
| 12 | Q            | Okay. We asked you could you turn to page 83? Question,        |
| 13 | kind of lin  | e a summary question after about an hour or more of            |
| 14 | questionir   | ng you starting at line 15 through 18.                         |
| 15 | "Ο           | Is there anything else about this accident we haven't spoken   |
| 16 | about that   | t you think is important to let me know?                       |
| 17 | "A           | I don't think so. I don't believe so."                         |
| 18 | Was that y   | your answer?                                                   |
| 19 | А            | Yes.                                                           |
| 20 | Q            | So even when Mr. Troiano, at the end of the deposition we      |
| 21 | asked you    | , is there anything else that we didn't know                   |
| 22 |              | MR. WINNER: Excuse me; we need to take that down please        |
| 23 | Thank you    | J.                                                             |
| 24 |              | MR. PRINCE: Why? What's the reason for taking it down?         |
| 25 |              | MR. WINNER: Can we approach?                                   |

| 1  | MR. PRINCE: It's her deposition                                               |  |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  | MR. WINNER: May we approach please?                                           |  |
| 3  | [Sidebar begins at 12:01 p.m.]                                                |  |
| 4  | MR. PRINCE: I'm not accusing you of doing this                                |  |
| 5  | intentionally, but right below that it says GEICO in capital letters. On the  |  |
| 6  | next answer, don't leave that up there.                                       |  |
| 7  | MR. WINNER: Okay. I was only                                                  |  |
| 8  | MR. PRINCE: It says GEICO right underneath it. That's                         |  |
| 9  | right underneath the window on the page.                                      |  |
| 10 | MR. WINNER: But she gave the jury instruction.                                |  |
| 11 | THE COURT: Okay. Well, take                                                   |  |
| 12 | MR. PRINCE: No, no, we're not.                                                |  |
| 13 | THE COURT: take it down. I don't want to see it again.                        |  |
| 14 | I still am not sure this is how this goes. I'm letting it go                  |  |
| 15 | because you all are not objecting to it, it's not really how I understand it. |  |
| 16 | I haven't had a chance to completely read this, but I'm not convinced that    |  |
| 17 | this covers publishing directly to the jury, but you guys are letting each    |  |
| 18 | other do it, I'm just kind of letting it go.                                  |  |
| 19 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                                |  |
| 20 | Q Okay. In any event, you never told us, even when Mr.                        |  |
| 21 | Troiano asked you a question, is there anything else that we should           |  |
| 22 | know? I'm giving you an opportunity to tell us, you never told us about       |  |
| 23 | the car that was in between your car and the other car, correct?              |  |
| 24 | A No, sir.                                                                    |  |
| 25 | Q Okay.                                                                       |  |

| 1  | Α            | Because I was asked a specific question, so I answered their   |
|----|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | question.    |                                                                |
| 3  | Q            | Now, after the collision, you were shaken up, weren't you?     |
| 4  | А            | I was, yes.                                                    |
| 5  | Q            | Yeah. So Desire said she was shaken up, and nervous, and       |
| 6  | had anxiet   | y. I mean, nervous. That's okay, right? You'd expect that,     |
| 7  | right?       |                                                                |
| 8  | А            | Correct.                                                       |
| 9  | Q            | Because you felt the same?                                     |
| 10 | А            | I was, yes.                                                    |
| 11 | Q            | And she was only 24 years old, if she thought the right thing  |
| 12 | to do was t  | to wait for the police because she wanted a report because her |
| 13 | car was da   | maged, that's okay, right?                                     |
| 14 | А            | That's okay.                                                   |
| 15 | Q            | Okay. Now, you said that you didn't think that they were       |
| 16 | hurt, right? |                                                                |
| 17 | А            | She that's what she told me.                                   |
| 18 | Q            | Right, right, right. You heard her doctor yesterday, Dr. Wong  |
| 19 | (phonetic),  | your expert, hired by your lawyers. He testified that Desire   |
| 20 | was hurt, r  | ight? Remember did you hear him testify to that yesterday?     |
| 21 |              | MR. WINNER: I think that misstates Wong's testimony            |
| 22 | slightly     |                                                                |
| 23 |              | THE WITNESS: I think I already                                 |
| 24 |              | MR. WINNER: and I'll object to that.                           |
| 25 |              | MR. PRINCE: He had said she was injured.                       |

| 1  | MR. WINNER: He said assuming injury, Your Honor.                         |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | MR. PRINCE: No, he did not. In response to my                            |
| 3  | THE COURT: Approach.                                                     |
| 4  | [Sidebar begins at 12:03 p.m.]                                           |
| 5  | MR. PRINCE: He's speaking                                                |
| 6  | MR. WINNER: Speaking objections aren't permissible, but                  |
| 7  | THE COURT: That's why I said approach. But where is this                 |
| 8  | going what did she hear him say                                          |
| 9  | MR. PRINCE: Because she's saying she's not hurt. She was                 |
| 10 | shocked that he was hurt she was hurt.                                   |
| 11 | THE COURT: have to do with anything?                                     |
| 12 | MR. PRINCE: Because he went into, how would you how                      |
| 13 | did you feel after this?                                                 |
| 14 | THE COURT: I know, but how does that have to do with                     |
| 15 | she was shocked she was hurt back in 2017, right?                        |
| 16 | MR. PRINCE: Right. But, no, I didn't think anybody was hurt,             |
| 17 | this is minor fender-bender, but her expert said something totally       |
| 18 | different, that she was hurt. Yeah. So I                                 |
| 19 | THE COURT: Well, that's I mean, that's for the expert, but               |
| 20 | how what does it have to do with this witness?                           |
| 21 | MR. PRINCE: But why was she able to ask about her feeling?               |
| 22 | Why can't I explore that with her? Like her expert told you she was hurt |
| 23 | in this crash.                                                           |
| 24 | MR. WINNER: I don't think that's a fair question, and I also             |
| 25 | think                                                                    |

| 1  | THE COURT: Yeah, I don't                                                   |  |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  | MR. WINNER: it misstates Wong's testimony.                                 |  |
| 3  | THE COURT: I don't understand it.                                          |  |
| 4  | MR. PRINCE: He said it to a reasonable degree of probability               |  |
| 5  | yesterday, that she my client was injured.                                 |  |
| 6  | THE COURT: Right, but I don't understand ask what you're                   |  |
| 7  | asking her. I mean, he testified to that.                                  |  |
| 8  | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, she learned                                              |  |
| 9  | THE COURT: She's already said she was surprised.                           |  |
| 10 | MR. PRINCE: she's learned she's learned that she's hurt                    |  |
| 11 | now, right? Before, she was like, oh, I'm so shocked, it's such a minor    |  |
| 12 | fender-bender. She's now learned that she was injured. She learned         |  |
| 13 | that during the trial. Why can't I explain that? How can she say, oh, I'm  |  |
| 14 | I was shocked by the whole thing, given this inference, like, oh, this is  |  |
| 15 | something so minor, no one could be hurt. That was a clear                 |  |
| 16 | indemnification or inference to be drawn from that. She's learned          |  |
| 17 | otherwise now.                                                             |  |
| 18 | THE COURT: But I think it was more than inference. I think                 |  |
| 19 | she directly said that it was such a minor thing, she was surprised at the |  |
| 20 | injury. But I don't know why having I mean, you have Dr. Wong's            |  |
| 21 | testimony that she was hurt, to whatever extent, after she it was          |  |
| 22 | consistent. I don't know if he actually said she was hurt, but             |  |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: Oh, she did.                                                   |  |
| 24 | MR. WINNER: I said it assuming injury, what would be the                   |  |
| 25 | MR. PRINCE: Oh, you said it?                                               |  |
|    |                                                                            |  |

| 1  |                             | MR. WINNER: Yeah.                                                 |
|----|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  |                             | MR. PRINCE: In my cross-examination, she's agreed she's           |
| 3  | hurt. We                    | ended that mystery.                                               |
| 4  |                             | MR. WINNER: Yeah.                                                 |
| 5  |                             | MR. PRINCE: So that was over and now you want your Ts for         |
| 6  | that. So w                  | hat's the issue, I can't ask that question?                       |
| 7  |                             | MR. WINNER: I don't I'm objecting to it and her comments          |
| 8  | of Dr. Wor                  | ng, I don't think, are really relevant.                           |
| 9  |                             | THE COURT: Yeah, I'm going to sustain that. Pursue it a           |
| 10 | different way, maybe.       |                                                                   |
| 11 |                             | [Sidebar ends at 12:05 p.m.]                                      |
| 12 | BY MR. PF                   | RINCE:                                                            |
| 13 | Q                           | Okay. Now, when you made crashed into the back of my              |
| 14 | client's ca                 | r, she was in the process of a turn, correct? She wasn't straight |
| 15 | in the lane                 | any longer?                                                       |
| 16 | А                           | I don't think so.                                                 |
| 17 | Q                           | You don't know?                                                   |
| 18 | А                           | I                                                                 |
| 19 | Q                           | Do you know one way or the other?                                 |
| 20 | А                           | I don't think I I don't recall if her car was already making      |
| 21 | the turn.                   |                                                                   |
| 22 | Q                           | Okay.                                                             |
| 23 |                             | MR. PRINCE: Brandon, will you put our diagram back up,            |
| 24 | with the one with the turn? |                                                                   |
| 25 | BY MR. PRINCE:              |                                                                   |

| 1  | Q             | If she has started her turn and had to stop for a pedestrian, |
|----|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | obviously     | , she's in the middle in the process of a turn, correct?      |
| 3  | А             | She said she was making a right turn.                         |
| 4  | Q             | Right. You didn't see her making a right turn, did you?       |
| 5  | А             | No.                                                           |
| 6  | Q             | So you didn't even see her you didn't even                    |
| 7  |               | MR. WINNER: Your Honor                                        |
| 8  | BY MR. PF     | RINCE:                                                        |
| 9  | Q             | see her start to make the right turn, did you?                |
| 10 |               | MR. WINNER: Excuse me, are we suggesting this                 |
| 11 | demonstra     | ative is this was created by counsel. This isn't a photograph |
| 12 | of the scene. |                                                               |
| 13 |               | THE COURT: Right.                                             |
| 14 |               | MR. WINNER: Is he asking                                      |
| 15 |               | MR. PRINCE: It's obvious it's                                 |
| 16 |               | MR. WINNER: the witness to agree with that? She just          |
| 17 | said she d    | oesn't know, doesn't remember.                                |
| 18 |               | THE COURT: I'm you guys approach.                             |
| 19 |               | [Sidebar begins at 12:06 p.m.]                                |
| 20 |               | MR. PRINCE: What's I don't know what the objection is.        |
| 21 |               | THE COURT: I'm assuming the objection is to putting this up   |
| 22 | and repres    | senting that this is somehow something more than              |
| 23 | demonstra     | ative.                                                        |
| 24 |               | MR. PRINCE: I'm not saying                                    |
| 25 |               | THE COURT: Again, as I said                                   |

| 1  | MR. PRINCE: I'm not suggesting it I'm not suggesting                         |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | that it is                                                                   |
| 3  | THE COURT: many times, demonstrative evidence is                             |
| 4  | something that the witness says this would help me and explain the           |
| 5  | testimony. And then you go around the parameters, but when you               |
| 6  | throw up there, I think it makes it look like this is some                   |
| 7  | MR. WINNER: Photograph of the                                                |
| 8  | THE COURT: of the accident                                                   |
| 9  | MR. PRINCE: It's not a                                                       |
| 10 | THE COURT: frankly.                                                          |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: I've never said that. I used this in opening                     |
| 12 | without objection.                                                           |
| 13 | THE COURT: I didn't say I didn't say you I understand                        |
| 14 | that, but when they object, there's something I would have objected          |
| 15 | before, but they didn't. So in opening, you can use demonstrative, you       |
| 16 | can use pictures.                                                            |
| 17 | MR. PRINCE: I used it during I've used it even during the                    |
| 18 | initial of her, so what's the issue?                                         |
| 19 | THE COURT: I know, but they didn't object.                                   |
| 20 | MR. PRINCE: That's right, so then there's no issue now.                      |
| 21 | THE COURT: That's not true. That doesn't make it because                     |
| 22 | they go once they've objected and I think now you are representing i         |
| 23 | on a different level. I think before, it was little more clear that you were |
| 24 | just showing the position and the area, but now I think you're trying to     |

make it look like this is actually where the cars were, this is how they

| 1  | were posit                                                | tioned, and I don't think there's any testimony well             |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  |                                                           | MR. PRINCE: That's demonstrative. I'm not saying it's to the     |
| 3  | scale.                                                    |                                                                  |
| 4  |                                                           | THE COURT: Well                                                  |
| 5  |                                                           | MR. WINNER: Well, you're not demonstrating it                    |
| 6  |                                                           | THE COURT: I'm going to sustain it. I don't care.                |
| 7  |                                                           | MR. WINNER: you're not demonstrating her testimony.              |
| 8  | Her testimony is I don't remember that, and I don't       |                                                                  |
| 9  |                                                           | THE COURT: Right.                                                |
| 10 |                                                           | MR. PRINCE: Okay.                                                |
| 11 |                                                           | THE COURT: So                                                    |
| 12 |                                                           | [Sidebar ends at 12:08 p.m.]                                     |
| 13 | BY MR. PF                                                 | RINCE:                                                           |
| 14 | Q                                                         | I want to ask you a question. When you don't recall the          |
| 15 | position o                                                | f Desire's vehicle at the point of impact, whether it was facing |
| 16 | completely straight or in the process of a turn, correct? |                                                                  |
| 17 | А                                                         | I don't know.                                                    |
| 18 | Q                                                         | Because if she was in the process of a turn that would be        |
| 19 | more likel                                                | y you would hit her on an angle on her bumper, if she was in     |
| 20 | the proces                                                | ss of a turn, correct?                                           |
| 21 | А                                                         | It could be.                                                     |
| 22 | Q                                                         | Okay. And you never saw her start to turn, correct?              |
| 23 | А                                                         | No.                                                              |
| 24 | Q                                                         | Obviously, if she had to stop for a pedestrian who was           |
| 25 | crossing F                                                | lamingo Road, that would be in the process of a she would        |

| 1  | in the turn, right? |                                                               |
|----|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Α                   | It could be.                                                  |
| 3  | Q                   | It's consistent with somebody being in the process of a turn, |
| 4  | correct?            |                                                               |
| 5  | Α                   | It could be, yes.                                             |
| 6  | Q                   | Now, you indicated that your car there was damage to the      |
| 7  | bumper of           | your car, right?                                              |
| 8  | А                   | On the passenger.                                             |
| 9  | Q                   | On the right front?                                           |
| 10 | Α                   | In the front, yes.                                            |
| 11 | Q                   | Yeah. And if we go to Exhibit Number 7, it's Bate number 11.  |
| 12 | There was           | damage to the front bumper, her front quarter panel, the      |
| 13 | hood, the           | lights, right?                                                |
| 14 | А                   | On the passenger side.                                        |
| 15 | Q                   | Yeah, on that on the right side, that's correct, right?       |
| 16 | А                   | Yes.                                                          |
| 17 | Q                   | So you're not suggesting there was no contact with my         |
| 18 | client's bu         | mper, right?                                                  |
| 19 | А                   | Excuse me?                                                    |
| 20 | Q                   | Are you saying there was no contact between your bumper       |
| 21 | and my cli          | ent's bumper?                                                 |
| 22 | А                   | I didn't say that, sir.                                       |
| 23 | Q                   | Okay. Because there clearly was damage to the front of your   |
| 24 | bumper, w           | hich collided with my client's bumper, right?                 |
| 25 | А                   | Yes.                                                          |

| 1  | Q           | Okay.                                                            |
|----|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  |             | MR. PRINCE: If I can look at, Brandon, Exhibit Number 13,        |
| 3  | Bate numb   | per 17. This is actually from the scene? And that's actually the |
| 4  | your bur    | mper and even below your bumper, correct?                        |
| 5  | А           | Correct.                                                         |
| 6  | Q           | Right. And my client's if you look at Exhibit Number 30.         |
| 7  |             | MR. PRINCE: Brandon, Bate number 34.                             |
| 8  | BY MR. PR   | RINCE:                                                           |
| 9  | Q           | All the scuffing and the damage to the bunker the bumper,        |
| 10 | the bucklir | ng, that's where your car hit hers, right?                       |
| 11 | А           | Yes.                                                             |
| 12 | Q           | On the bumper, correct?                                          |
| 13 | А           | Yes.                                                             |
| 14 | Q           | Also, on the trunk as well, right? Because there's damage to     |
| 15 | the trunk.  |                                                                  |
| 16 | А           | On the driver's side rear, yes.                                  |
| 17 | Q           | On the driver's side, okay. Okay.                                |
| 18 |             | MR. PRINCE: Wait one second.                                     |
| 19 |             | [Pause]                                                          |
| 20 |             | MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, can we approach? I want to ask           |
| 21 | something   | before I ask my next question.                                   |
| 22 |             | THE COURT: Uh-huh.                                               |
| 23 |             | [Sidebar begins at 12:11 p.m.]                                   |
| 24 |             | MR. PRINCE: She says that she always drives safe and I want      |
| 25 | to ask her  | that she's actually been arrested for driving for a DUI and      |

| 1  | charged with DUI.                                              |  |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  | MR. WINNER: No, it was CL                                      |  |
| 3  | MR. PRINCE: Well, she says I always drive safe. How do you     |  |
| 4  | how do you come around that? How do you you opened the door to |  |
| 5  | unsafe driving.                                                |  |
| 6  | THE COURT: To the extent that that's happened, then I'm        |  |
| 7  | going to find it's more prejudicial than probative.            |  |
| 8  | MR. PRINCE: Okay.                                              |  |
| 9  | [Sidebar ends at 12:11 p.m.]                                   |  |
| 10 | MR. PRINCE: Just let me check my notes, Your Honor. I          |  |
| 11 | don't think I have any further questions, but hang on.         |  |
| 12 | BY MR. PRINCE:                                                 |  |
| 13 | Q And you've been represented throughout this entire lawsuit   |  |
| 14 | by Mr. Winner's firm, correct?                                 |  |
| 15 | A Yes.                                                         |  |
| 16 | Q When you answered the interrogatories, Mr. Winner's firm     |  |
| 17 | assisted you, correct?                                         |  |
| 18 | A Yes.                                                         |  |
| 19 | MR. WINNER: May we approach, please?                           |  |
| 20 | THE COURT: Yes.                                                |  |
| 21 | [Sidebar begins at 12:12 p.m.]                                 |  |
| 22 | MR. WINNER: It was transferred from another firm.              |  |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: What?                                              |  |
| 24 | MR. WINNER: Just say she was represented by Defense            |  |
| 25 | counsel.                                                       |  |

| 1  |             | MR. PRINCE: Whatever it is, you were representing her at    |
|----|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | the time o  | of her interrogatories. You did.                            |
| 3  |             | MR. WINNER: Oh, yes, I agree.                               |
| 4  |             | MR. PRINCE: Yeah, okay.                                     |
| 5  |             | MR. WINNER: But she was it was another firm. It was         |
| 6  | transferre  | d from a firm.                                              |
| 7  |             | [Sidebar ends at 12:12 p.m.]                                |
| 8  | BY MR. PF   | RINCE:                                                      |
| 9  | Q           | Okay. When you answered the questions under oath, you       |
| 10 | were repr   | esented by Mr. Winner's firm, right?                        |
| 11 | А           | Correct.                                                    |
| 12 | Q           | And when you were at your deposition, you were also         |
| 13 | represente  | ed by Mr. Winner and his law firm, correct?                 |
| 14 | А           | Yes.                                                        |
| 15 | Q           | Okay.                                                       |
| 16 |             | MR. PRINCE: Thank you. I don't have any other questions.    |
| 17 |             | THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Winner, anything else? Anything        |
| 18 | else, Mr. V | Winner?                                                     |
| 19 |             | MR. WINNER: Yeah. ELMO, please.                             |
| 20 |             | RECROSS EXAMINATION                                         |
| 21 | BY MR. W    | INNER:                                                      |
| 22 | Q           | I'm not going to put the same picture up there. Mr. Prince  |
| 23 | showed y    | ou damage to the truck lid and bumper and there was some    |
| 24 | damage o    | ver on the left side. Do you believe her car was lower than |
| 25 | yours was   | s?                                                          |

| 1  | А            | Yes.                                                            |
|----|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q            | Okay. This you had never seen her car before, correct?          |
| 3  | А            | I've never seen her car.                                        |
| 4  | Q            | You don't know if any of this scuffing or whatever it is on the |
| 5  | bumper wa    | as there before the accident, do you?                           |
| 6  | А            | I don't know.                                                   |
| 7  | Q            | Okay. Thank you.                                                |
| 8  |              | THE COURT: Is that it?                                          |
| 9  |              | Ladies and gentlemen, any questions? Okay.                      |
| 10 |              | UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: Something I didn't hear.                    |
| 11 |              | THE BAILIFF: Okay. I guess, I can                               |
| 12 |              | UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: We stop it, right, and say I didn't         |
| 13 | hear it?     |                                                                 |
| 14 |              | THE BAILIFF: Yeah, that's fine. You just ask whatever you       |
| 15 | need to asl  | k in these questions, just write it on here.                    |
| 16 |              | UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: Well, I'm saying during the                 |
| 17 | testimony.   |                                                                 |
| 18 |              | MR. PRINCE: No, no. I think he's asking, Judge, the juror is    |
| 19 | asking if yo | ou didn't hear something, can he raise his hands? We can        |
| 20 | either repe  | at the question or repeat the answer.                           |
| 21 |              | THE COURT: Yeah, when it's going on, but now that you           |
| 22 | didn't write | e it                                                            |
| 23 |              | UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: I didn't do it at that time, so             |
| 24 |              | THE COURT: writing no, no, no, that's fine, so just write       |
| 25 | the note w   | hatever it is you wanted to hear lokay?                         |

| 1  | [Sidebar begins at 12:14 p.m.]                                     |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | THE COURT: Perfect. Thank you. I think that's okay.                |
| 3  | Okay. Both look okay in light of everything. Am I able to ask      |
| 4  | them?                                                              |
| 5  | MR. WINNER: Well, I think                                          |
| 6  | MR. PRINCE: That looks okay.                                       |
| 7  | MR. WINNER: I don't agree with that one because she                |
| 8  | won't know.                                                        |
| 9  | THE COURT: I think it's already come in, hadn't it? Didn't he      |
| 10 | just not hear it?                                                  |
| 11 | MR. HENRIOD: If it has, it certainly can. So I don't see the       |
| 12 | problem.                                                           |
| 13 | MR. PRINCE: I don't know what you mean by filed it, but            |
| 14 | Plaintiff's filed it.                                              |
| 15 | MR. WINNER: Paul Powell filed it.                                  |
| 16 | MR. PRINCE: No, he did not.                                        |
| 17 | MR. WINNER: Yeah, he did.                                          |
| 18 | MR. PRINCE: No, the Plaintiff's filed it. Why do some              |
| 19 | lawyers have to come in every time, Judge? Who does it matter what |
| 20 | the lawyers were?                                                  |
| 21 | THE COURT: Well, you guys have been asking the questions,          |
| 22 | so                                                                 |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: No, we haven't. No, you've allowed I've                |
| 24 | objected every time the reference to the lawyers.                  |
| 25 | THE COURT: Well, I don't know that you did every time, but         |

| 1  | okay. Whatever, I just don't think                           |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | MR. WINNER: Paul Powell filed it and appeared at his         |
| 3  | office appeared at her deposition.                           |
| 4  | MR. PRINCE: Who cares who filed it, I guess, is my           |
| 5  | THE COURT: Well, probably the jury.                          |
| 6  | MR. PRINCE: Oh.                                              |
| 7  | THE COURT: I don't care. I'll keep out who filed it, but the |
| 8  | first part, I think, is fine.                                |
| 9  | MR. WINNER: I'm fine with both questions.                    |
| 10 | MR. PRINCE: Okay.                                            |
| 11 | THE COURT: All right. Well, I won't give it if both don't    |
| 12 | agree to it.                                                 |
| 13 | MR. PRINCE: Okay.                                            |
| 14 | THE COURT: Okay. But this one has already this part has      |
| 15 | already come in of number 3.                                 |
| 16 | MR. PRINCE: What?                                            |
| 17 | THE COURT: The month it was filed already came in, so I'm    |
| 18 | going to ask that.                                           |
| 19 | MR. PRINCE: When did that happen? Oh, that's fine. I don't   |
| 20 | care about that, that's fine.                                |
| 21 | THE COURT: I won't ask who filed it. And then the other one  |
| 22 | is fine, obviously.                                          |
| 23 | MR. WINNER: I need to go look to find it.                    |
| 24 | THE COURT: Huh?                                              |
| 25 | MR. WINNER: I need to go look to find it when, what month    |

| 1  | in 2017.                                                                  |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | THE COURT: Oh, he it's not a question for you. It's a                     |
| 3  | question for her, so if she doesn't know it, she doesn't know it.         |
| 4  | MR. WINNER: Of course, yes, Your Honor.                                   |
| 5  | [Sidebar ends at 12:16 p.m.]                                              |
| 6  | THE COURT: But thank you.                                                 |
| 7  | All right. Ms. Tate, did the car in between you and Ms. Evans             |
| 8  | swerve out of the way quickly to avoid hitting Ms. Evans or was it just a |
| 9  | normal lane change?                                                       |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: No, it was a normal lane change.                             |
| 11 | THE COURT: And what month, in 2017, was the lawsuit                       |
| 12 | filed?                                                                    |
| 13 | THE WITNESS: I think it was April or May of 2017. I'm not                 |
| 14 | quite sure, but                                                           |
| 15 | THE COURT: Okay.                                                          |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: it was the middle of 2017.                                   |
| 17 | THE COURT: As a result of those questions, does anybody                   |
| 18 | else have any follow up?                                                  |
| 19 | MR. PRINCE: Nothing, Judge.                                               |
| 20 | THE COURT: Okay. Is this witness excused?                                 |
| 21 | MR. WINNER: Yes, Your Honor.                                              |
| 22 | THE COURT: Subject, I guess, to recall potentially. All right.            |
| 23 | Thanks so much for your testimony.                                        |
| 24 | Ladies and gentlemen, here's kind of the plan, as I                       |
| 25 | understand it. I'm going to give you like a ten-minute break and then     |

| I  |                                                                            |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | we're going to come back and we're going to do one more witness. And       |
| 2  | then rather than taking a lunch break, we're just going to let you for the |
| 3  | day. Does that work? Yes, no?                                              |
| 4  | And just                                                                   |
| 5  | UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: We're at your mercy.                                   |
| 6  | THE COURT: Yeah, I know. I don't actually like it, by the                  |
| 7  | way, but it is what it is.                                                 |
| 8  | And then we're looking at maybe tomorrow at noon, if that                  |
| 9  | will work for everybody? And then Friday, hopefully, at 10 to closing      |
| 10 | arguments. Is so think about that over the next ten-minute break and -     |
| 11 | you have a question?                                                       |
| 12 | UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: Yeah, for the Friday because I have                    |
| 13 | to the note that I wrote you for                                           |
| 14 | THE COURT: Was it 2:00?                                                    |
| 15 | UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: Yeah, I have to be there in between                    |
| 16 | 2:30 and 3.                                                                |
| 17 | THE COURT: And for how long?                                               |
| 18 | UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: I got to be there from 3 to 9 at night                 |
| 19 | Friday.                                                                    |
| 20 | THE COURT: I hate to say that, so I'll just keep it in mind.               |
| 21 | MR. PRINCE: Okay.                                                          |
| 22 | THE COURT: All right. So during the recess, you're                         |
| 23 | admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves, or with anyone        |
| 24 | else on any subject connected to this trial.                               |
| 25 | Or read, watch, or listen to any report or other commentary                |

on the trial of any person connected with this trial by any medium of information, including and without limitation to newspapers, television, the internet, and radio.

Or form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you.

Probably about five or ten, or -- the sooner we get --

THE BAILIFF: All rise for the jury.

THE COURT: -- back, the sooner we get out, so.

[Outside the presence of the jury.]

THE COURT: Anything outside?

MR. WINNER: No.

MR. PRINCE: No, Judge. I do. Yes, I do. I guess there's been a number of instances where you've asked us to take down like or a person believed to be a demonstrative slide, one of which I've been -- we created. I've never once represented it was a photograph. It's clear it's some sort of -- we created a scene diagram with cars and things like that and I'm using it to guide a discussion along. I used it in my opening statement, I used it with Desire yesterday, I used it even during my initial direct exam of the Defendant without any objection. And then you sustain an objection.

I'm not even sure on the basis -- what the basis was, other than you said that's not an appropriate use of a demonstrative. I believe it is a demonstrative. I wasn't project -- I wasn't offering it as a photograph, a scene photograph. I'm having a discussion, more because it shows lane configuration, position of vehicles, things of that

nature, and I'm trying to guide a discussion using that.

and just because it's prepared in an electronic format, it doesn't take away that it's demonstrative. That was something -- it's already part of a court exhibit, since it's part of the opening statement, the PowerPoint presentation. So the Court does have a record of that. But I guess I'm just trying to understand the Court's -- so I have guidance on what's a demonstrative for your purposes?

THE COURT: It --

MR. PRINCE: I consider that, clearly, one.

MR. WINNER: I might have objected sooner. I think Mr. Prince was trying to get through an examination and I didn't see any particular need to interrupt. The way it was phrased at the end, at least the way I heard it, maybe it wasn't intended that way, was him looking at the demonstrative saying, well, look, right here, she's turning right, she's turning right, as if she was being shown a demonstrative that demonstrated her own testimony and it doesn't. She just answered I don't know if it was to the right. I don't remember. I can't tell you if it was turned to the right or not.

And Mr. Prince was pointing at his own demonstrative, I thought, to argue with her that it was. And that was why I waited to object and that's why I did. It did not demonstrate her own testimony at all. It demonstrated somebody else's.

THE COURT: And here's my position on demonstrative. If you all agree to it, like it came in, in your opening, and nobody objected

to it, all good with me. And I don't think it's necessarily even inappropriate in an opening. It's a different situation.

MR. WINNER: I'm going to have to check that out.

THE COURT: But when it comes to anything that goes to the jury has to be admissible. And so, I don't believe that you can just put charts, or pictures, or diagrams, or whatever you want without a basis. Most of the time they didn't object, so I don't care. You guys agree on it, it's fine with me.

MR. WINNER: That's fine.

MR. PRINCE: I don't think a demonstrative is, number one --

THE COURT: A demonstrative -- you can't just say it's demonstrative. The -- there's a statue that says a demonstrative evidence, if a juror -- lay the foundation. The jury -- you show her the picture and you say, hey, if I allow you to use this, will this help you to explain to the jury what was going on at the time? And does this fairly and accurately depict where the streets were. I mean, that's the technical.

You guys -- I get that you do it different and so you kind of agree to it, but I'm just telling you that that's how -- where I -- my understanding of the rules of evidence are, that's how you lay the foundation. And then once the witness says yes, then you say okay, permission to, you know, publish, and then they go on and the use it. It doesn't become an exhibit it doesn't go back with them. It just --

MR. PRINCE: No, of course, right.

THE COURT: -- something they're using for a demonstrative.

| 1  | But it doesn't mean that you can just create it and use it. And I think      |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | there has to be that kind of foundation so that the Defense can say, well,   |
| 3  | but that's not exactly where the cars were. This was yes, that's what        |
| 4  | anyway. Long story longer                                                    |
| 5  | MR. WINNER: And you're correct about the statute. My                         |
| 6  | belief was Mr. Prince put it up on opening. My belief was that his           |
| 7  | client was going to say essentially what he was showing in that              |
| 8  | demonstrative. I mean, I don't believe he'd put it up there if that weren't  |
| 9  | the case. And                                                                |
| 10 | THE COURT: And that's fine. And like I said                                  |
| 11 | MR. WINNER: so, I mean, the rule is the same. I                              |
| 12 | wouldn't                                                                     |
| 13 | THE COURT: But I think towards the end when the objection                    |
| 14 | came in, I think that, at that point, it was being offered more as an actual |
| 15 | depiction of what was going on at the time. And I don't I didn't hear        |
| 16 | any testimony, I didn't hear any move to admit it. So in the face of an      |
| 17 | objection, that's why I sustained it.                                        |
| 18 | MR. PRINCE: Okay.                                                            |
| 19 | THE COURT: Okay.                                                             |
| 20 | MR. WINNER: All right.                                                       |
| 21 | [Recess at 12:23 p.m., recommencing at 12:32 p.m.]                           |
| 22 | [Outside the presence of the jury]                                           |
| 23 | THE COURT: Was the missing doctor deposed?                                   |
| 24 | MR. PRINCE: No. Okay.                                                        |
| 25 | MR. WINNER: Sorry, Judge?                                                    |

1 MR. PRINCE: Your Honor, in --2 THE COURT: I was asking if the missing -- the missing doctor 3 had been --4 MR. PRINCE: -- in response to --5 THE COURT: -- deposed previously. 6 MR. WINNER: If who was deposed? 7 THE COURT: The missing doctor. 8 MR. WINNER: He was not in this case. 9 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Did you have something? 10 MR. PRINCE: Yes. In response to the juror question, I didn't 11 ask any follow-ups, but since then I went back and something struck me 12 from the deposition of the Defendant, and I would like to put her back up 13 on the stand to deal with the Koval and this lane change by this other 14 car. I think I have some impeachment evidence that I want to use. Since 15 she just got off the stand, and we haven't started a new witness, I still 16 think I would have the ability to do that. I'm asking permission to do 17 that. 18 MR. WINNER: I would disagree. I don't think she said --19 THE COURT: Tell me again what you want to say. 20 MR. PRINCE: I want to bring her back on the stand to talk 21 about this other car. Number 1, her lane change after Koval, and, 2, this 22 other car that was allegedly between her car and my client's car that 23 made a lane change. She didn't describe either of those events in her 24 deposition, and I want to use that to impeach. But after she answered

the question, and on the break, I started looking through my material,

25

and since she just barely got off the stand, I don't think there's any harm in following up with that juror question since nothing else has happened.

THE COURT: And my belief is that testimony has already come in. She's already clearly acknowledged it wasn't in her deposition. She said it was because you asked -- they asked pointed questions and she didn't -- you pointed out the fact that -- you gave her the opportunity to volunteer if there was something more, and she didn't put it in.

So I'm going to deny the request only because I think the evidence is already in. Normally I would let it go. Okay?

MR. PRINCE: Well, I want to make my record.

THE COURT: That's fine.

MR. PRINCE: I want to reference -- page 57 of the Plaintiffs' deposition:

"You talked about approaching Koval Lane. Do you recall whether or not you came to a stop at the interception of Koval?

"I don't recall.

"Do you recall where you were when you first saw the traffic signal?"

She talks about going west on Flamingo. "Traffic is not heavy, but I noticed her slam on her brakes. There's nobody in front of us -- in front of me. It was just her."

She doesn't talk about making a lane change, nor does she -anywhere in her deposition, anywhere, nor does talk about -- so that's
one new issue. And, two, she doesn't talk about a car making a lane
change. So those particular facts in response to the last juror question,

since all we did was take a break after that, I don't think enough time has gone by to add any meaningful change of position. Nothing else has transpired other than me consulting my notes and remembering something during the five minutes we've been off the record.

MR. WINNER: My response would be Mr. Prince asked all of these questions already.

MR. HENRIOD: He certainly could have.

THE COURT: Give me the question you want to ask.

MR. PRINCE: "You never told us in your deposition you made a lane change after Koval?" And another thing, you sustained an objection, actually, that she's testified that in her deposition, and Mr. Winner said it misstates the evidence, and you sustained that objection. So it's multifactorial. I went back and checked that. She never said she made a lane change in her deposition.

So I -- that's one, because you sustained my objection without even seeing the transcript. And then, two, talking about this other car, now, that we've never heard of before that's made a lane change between her client and my client -- between their client -- her car and my client's car.

MR. WINNER: She admitted it was not in her depo. Just --

THE COURT: Yeah. I'm not sure what --

MR. WINNER: She admitted all of this.

MR. PRINCE: No, no, no, the lane change. She never -- she never discussed a lane -- you sustained Mr. Winner's objection when I said I heard for the very first time in court that you made a lane change --

| 1  | between Koval and the lane. He says, "It's in her deposition. Misstates  |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | the testimony." You sustained that objection.                            |
| 3  | THE COURT: Okay.                                                         |
| 4  | MR. PRINCE: So that that was wrong because that's not                    |
| 5  | that is not the case. Have Mr. Winner point that information out in the  |
| 6  | deposition. Tell him to give you the page and line where I misstated it, |
| 7  | because now it looks like I'm making a                                   |
| 8  | THE COURT: Well, here's                                                  |
| 9  | MR. PRINCE: false statement to this jury.                                |
| 10 | THE COURT: Not at all. Here's the question was, did the car              |
| 11 | between you and Ms. Evans swerve out of the way. So the only or          |
| 12 | was it a normal lane change. This has nothing to do with her lane        |
| 13 | change. So that wouldn't be followed. That would be well beyond the      |
| 14 | scope of everything else.                                                |
| 15 | MR. PRINCE: Well, I'm asking permission now for that, also,              |
| 16 | then.                                                                    |
| 17 | THE COURT: Oh, I'm going                                                 |
| 18 | MR. PRINCE: For both.                                                    |
| 19 | THE COURT: I'm not going to keep going no. We've got a                   |
| 20 | limited period of time.                                                  |
| 21 | MR. PRINCE: But, Judge, you sustained an objection                       |
| 22 | THE COURT: You're not going to re-ask questions that no.                 |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: But how do you sustain an objection for which                |
| 24 | it's inaccurate? Have Mister point out Mr. Winner, because he said       |
| 25 | THE COURT: With what?                                                    |

MR. PRINCE: Mister -- when I said to the witness, "You testified for the very first time in this trial that you made a lane change between Koval and Linq." Mr. Winner's objection was, if you want to play it back, he said, "Objection; misstates her testimony. She testified to it at her deposition." You sustained that objection. And you weren't even shown the transcript, and I'm asking you to clear up that record. It looks like I'm misstating it, and I'm not misstating it.

I went back and read the -- have him point out the page and line where she says it, because you sustained the objection because I was allegedly misstating her testimony, even though it was a cross-examination.

THE COURT: Well, I don't -- I don't honestly know -- remember exactly what -- is it in there or not in there?

So what you're asking to reopen is not -- nothing to do with the juror question?

MR. PRINCE: It's -- well, it's both. It's to two issues, then. I want to talk about -- we talked about the Koval -- the Koval Lane issue, because that deals with lane changing, her own lane change, and it also deals with this other car. So there -- it's two components to it.

THE COURT: And why didn't you ask this before you said you were done?

MR. PRINCE: Well, one -- well, one, I went back and checked my notes on the issue about this other car. It didn't -- I didn't remember her saying anything about this other car in her deposition at all, and talking about --

| 1  | THE COURT: That's already happened, though. That that                       |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | know is in. You're not going to ask her isn't it true you didn't say        |
| 3  | anything about the other car                                                |
| 4  | MR. PRINCE: But, also, the issue about her                                  |
| 5  | THE COURT: at your deposition because                                       |
| 6  | MR. PRINCE: lane change, too.                                               |
| 7  | THE COURT: that's already come in.                                          |
| 8  | MR. PRINCE: But the issue about her lane change, also.                      |
| 9  | Because I said I heard that for the first time in trial. And so then and    |
| 10 | you sustained that objection because Mr. Winner said I misstated it, it's   |
| 11 | in her deposition, like that's a fact.                                      |
| 12 | THE COURT: I don't that's not as I understood it. I'm not                   |
| 13 | saying it's not right. I just didn't understand it to I thought there was a |
| 14 | different fact we were talking about.                                       |
| 15 | MR. WINNER: Well, when her deposition was taken, nobody                     |
| 16 | asked her if she made a lane change.                                        |
| 17 | MR. PRINCE: Oh.                                                             |
| 18 | MR. WINNER: I'm hearing something for the first time in                     |
| 19 | trial, like she's making up a story.                                        |
| 20 | MR. PRINCE: That's correct. Yeah, she said that's why it                    |
| 21 | caught me off guard. That's why I said that, because I read the             |
| 22 | deposition numerous times, and I went back over it. And the basis of        |
| 23 | the objection wasn't foundation. It wasn't anything else. You just said i   |
| 24 | misstated something, and nothing has even happened there's nothing          |
| 25 | we can                                                                      |

| 1  | THE COURT: I have we have to go back I got to hear                         |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | MR. PRINCE: misstate.                                                      |
| 3  | THE COURT: that.                                                           |
| 4  | MR. WINNER: She said on the stand it's not in her                          |
| 5  | deposition.                                                                |
| 6  | MR. PRINCE: No, she didn't. She talked about                               |
| 7  | THE DEFENDANT: I did.                                                      |
| 8  | MR. PRINCE: the other car. The other car's lane change at                  |
| 9  | her deposition.                                                            |
| 10 | THE COURT: Correct.                                                        |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: Not her lane change.                                           |
| 12 | THE COURT: What does her lane change have to do with                       |
| 13 | anything?                                                                  |
| 14 | MR. PRINCE: I think it                                                     |
| 15 | THE COURT: I mean, clearly, she like changed lanes                         |
| 16 | MR. PRINCE: I think distraction                                            |
| 17 | THE COURT: before back in the day. I mean                                  |
| 18 | MR. PRINCE: But that's a very short distance. I mean,                      |
| 19 | obviously, she's not our theory is she's not paying full attention to the  |
| 20 | road in front of her. She's effectuating some kind of a lane change. She   |
| 21 | doesn't see my client's car                                                |
| 22 | THE COURT: That was back before Koval, right?                              |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: No, after Koval. West of Koval, before this                    |
| 24 | intersection. And it's a very it's only a few hundred yards. It's not very |
| 25 | far.                                                                       |

| 1  | THE COURT: Okay. So you have the testimony now, right?                       |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | THE DEFENDANT: Yes.                                                          |
| 3  | THE COURT: So why don't why don't                                            |
| 4  | MR. PRINCE: No. I want no, you sustained an objection                        |
| 5  | that I misstated testimony.                                                  |
| 6  | THE COURT: All right. I need to hear can you find                            |
| 7  | Yvette, can you try and find what I sustained and why I said and what the    |
| 8  | question was?                                                                |
| 9  | MR. WINNER: I sustained the well, I didn't sustain. I made                   |
| 10 | an objection because, "I'm hearing this for the first time"                  |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: This is                                                          |
| 12 | MR. WINNER: "today," like she's making up a story.                           |
| 13 | MR. PRINCE: She is.                                                          |
| 14 | MR. WINNER: Look at her deposition.                                          |
| 15 | MR. PRINCE: I did, and it's not there. Have him point it out                 |
| 16 | to you.                                                                      |
| 17 | MR. WINNER: She's making up a story. Look at her                             |
| 18 | deposition. Nobody asked her if she made a lane change, and this is          |
| 19 | unfair that you didn't ask, and now you hear it today.                       |
| 20 | THE COURT: All right. Here's what I'm going to do. Here's                    |
| 21 | what I'm going to do. I'm going to let you ask that question. One            |
| 22 | question, that, "In your deposition, this is the first time you've ever seen |
| 23 | it?" And then, Mr. Winner, you can follow up with, "Nobody ever asked        |
| 24 | you?"                                                                        |
| 25 | MR. WINNER: Fine.                                                            |

| 1  | THE COURT: I'm done. Okay? That gets it out there and you               |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | don't look like you were making something up, and                       |
| 3  | MR. PRINCE: Well, yeah, but, Judge, I think it's                        |
| 4  | THE COURT: I'm not re-opening it that limited. That's it.               |
| 5  | MR. PRINCE: It's more contextual than that because we were              |
| 6  | asking about Koval, what she did after Koval                            |
| 7  | THE COURT: No. No more. That's all. That's this jury.                   |
| 8  | We're done. I'm going to give you those questions. I don't think I need |
| 9  | to. I'm going to do it, just trying to be accommodating, and, frankly,  |
| 10 | trying to avoid having to look through this record. So that that's the  |
| 11 | ruling.                                                                 |
| 12 | MR. WINNER: Okay.                                                       |
| 13 | THE COURT: Okay.                                                        |
| 14 | MR. PRINCE: Okay. Yeah, can we just have the witness, I                 |
| 15 | guess, Ms. Tate, come back on the stand?                                |
| 16 | THE COURT: Sure.                                                        |
| 17 | MR. WINNER: Yeah, why don't you just come back up.                      |
| 18 | That's fine.                                                            |
| 19 | MR. PRINCE: Two questions?                                              |
| 20 | THE COURT: One each.                                                    |
| 21 | THE BAILIFF: All rise for the members of the jury.                      |
| 22 | [Inside the presence of the jury.]                                      |
| 23 | THE BAILIFF: Present, Your Honor.                                       |
| 24 | THE COURT: Do the parties stipulate to the presence of the              |
| 25 | jury?                                                                   |

| 1  |              | MR. PRINCE: We                                                   |
|----|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  |              | MR. WINNER: Yes.                                                 |
| 3  |              | MR. PRINCE: We do.                                               |
| 4  |              | THE COURT: Ms. Tate, you understand you're still under           |
| 5  | oath. The    | re's just a couple more questions.                               |
| 6  |              | THE WITNESS: Okay.                                               |
| 7  |              | THE COURT: Two more questions.                                   |
| 8  |              | Mr. Prince.                                                      |
| 9  |              | FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION                                     |
| 10 | BY MR. PF    | RINCE:                                                           |
| 11 | Q            | Ms. Tate, when your deposition was taken on April 3rd, 2018,     |
| 12 | when you     | were asked questions about the road you were traveling on        |
| 13 | and passi    | ng Koval Lane leading up to the collision at the Linq, you never |
| 14 | said or t    | estified that you made a lane change from the center lane to     |
| 15 | the right la | ane, correct?                                                    |
| 16 | Α            | Yes.                                                             |
| 17 | Q            | Okay. Thank you.                                                 |
| 18 |              | THE COURT: Mr. Winner.                                           |
| 19 |              | FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION                                      |
| 20 | BY MR. W     | INNER:                                                           |
| 21 | Q            | When Mr. Prince's office asked you questions at that             |
| 22 | deposition   | n; did anyone ever ask you if you had made a lane change?        |
| 23 | А            | No one have asked me if I made a lane change, so I did not       |
| 24 | say that in  | the deposition.                                                  |
| 25 |              | THE COLIDT: Okay                                                 |

| 1  |              | MR. WINNER: All right. Okay. Thank you.                        |
|----|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  |              | THE COURT: Thank you. I assume there's nothing from the        |
| 3  | jury as a re | esult of those?                                                |
| 4  |              | Okay. Ms. Tate, have a seat.                                   |
| 5  |              | And, Mr. Prince, if you want to call your next witness.        |
| 6  |              | MR. PRINCE: It's Mr. Degree is going to                        |
| 7  |              | MR. DEGREE: We're calling                                      |
| 8  |              | MR. PRINCE: handle the next witness.                           |
| 9  |              | MR. DEGREE: Guadalupe Parra-Mendez.                            |
| 10 |              | GUADALUPE PARRA-MENDEZ, PLAINTIFF, SWORN                       |
| 11 |              | THE COURT: Please state your full name and spell your first    |
| 12 | and last na  | ame for the record.                                            |
| 13 |              | THE WITNESS: Guadalupe Parra-Mendez;                           |
| 14 | G-U-A-D-A    | -L-U-P-E P-A-R-R-A M-E-N-D-E-Z.                                |
| 15 |              | THE CLERK: You may be seated.                                  |
| 16 |              | DIRECT EXAMINATION                                             |
| 17 | BY MR. DE    | GREE:                                                          |
| 18 | Q            | Good afternoon, Guadalupe. How you doing?                      |
| 19 | А            | I'm good.                                                      |
| 20 | Q            | Okay. I under Desire testified yesterday that she was going    |
| 21 | to be indu   | ced at 8 a.m. this morning. Have you had an opportunity to     |
| 22 | speak with   | her or the family since                                        |
| 23 | А            | I have.                                                        |
| 24 | Q            | since then?                                                    |
| 25 | А            | Her water did break at 5 in the morning, so she's currently in |

| 1  | the hospita | l. She's eight centimeters as of right now.                  |
|----|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q           | Okay.                                                        |
| 3  | А           | Yes.                                                         |
| 4  | Q           | All right. How old are you now?                              |
| 5  | А           | Twenty-six.                                                  |
| 6  | Q           | Okay. Where were you born?                                   |
| 7  | А           | '92, December 23.                                            |
| 8  | Q           | Where were you born?                                         |
| 9  | Α           | Oh, where? Sorry. Montebello.                                |
| 10 | Q           | That's in California?                                        |
| 11 | Α           | California, yes.                                             |
| 12 | Q           | When did you relocate to Las Vegas?                          |
| 13 | Α           | In 2001.                                                     |
| 14 | Q           | Was that with your family?                                   |
| 15 | А           | Yes.                                                         |
| 16 | Q           | What brought your family out to Las Vegas in 2001?           |
| 17 | Α           | Better housing, I believe, at the time for my parents.       |
| 18 | Q           | Do you still have family here in town?                       |
| 19 | А           | Yes.                                                         |
| 20 | Q           | Your father is here in town?                                 |
| 21 | Α           | Yes.                                                         |
| 22 | Q           | Any brothers or sisters?                                     |
| 23 | Α           | Just my two older brothers.                                  |
| 24 | Q           | Where did you attend high school?                            |
| 25 | Α           | I attended at Chaparral High School, and then I also went to |

Cowan Sunset Academy for one year.

- O Okay. Did you graduate?
- A Yes.
- Q Are you currently married?
- A Yes.
- O Did you get a job right after finishing high school?
- A Yes.
- Q Why don't you kind of describe for us some of the jobs that you've held since finishing school, and what your title was, who you worked for, and briefly describe some of your duties?

A Yeah. So my first job was at the place called Kitchen Noble. It was an online kitchen store. I was an office assistant. I did emails, phone calls, shipping. After that I did spacecraft components, which I assembled little parts for spacecraft, like engines. Then after that is when I started working at Cromwell as accounting attendant where I collected all the funds, all the monies from the casinos, just basically run the money through a big machine and have paperwork, everything, ready for audit.

After that I did Texas Station as a cage cashier, as well as a consultant for USAA, which is an online military bank. And after that I worked at the Cosmopolitan as a cage cashier. And as of right now, I'm working at Sitel as a customer service for PlayStation.

- O Okay. What are you doing for Sitel?
- A Sitel, troubleshooting. Mostly troubleshooting for the consoles.

| 1  | Q                                                                 | Did you just recently finish up training for that?                |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А                                                                 | Yes.                                                              |
| 3  | Q                                                                 | So on October 30th of 2015, were you working for The              |
| 4  | Cromwell                                                          | at the time?                                                      |
| 5  | А                                                                 | Yes.                                                              |
| 6  | Q                                                                 | And what were you in charge of doing at The Cromwell?             |
| 7  | А                                                                 | Well, it depends on the day. But majority of the time I would     |
| 8  | be the one                                                        | e in charge of pushing or pulling like this really big cart where |
| 9  | we put all                                                        | the money in. It did weigh more than a hundred pounds. I did      |
| 10 | have assis                                                        | tance at times. Like I said, I just collected money from the      |
| 11 | ATM machines, the slot machines, the tables, the revenue from the |                                                                   |
| 12 | bartenders, the basically everything in that casino.              |                                                                   |
| 13 | Q                                                                 | Around that time, in October of 2015, what would what             |
| 14 | were your                                                         | typical workdays?                                                 |
| 15 | А                                                                 | My typical                                                        |
| 16 | Q                                                                 | Did you have a set schedule?                                      |
| 17 | А                                                                 | Yes. I worked Monday through Friday from 3 in the morning         |
| 18 | until 12 in                                                       | the afternoon.                                                    |
| 19 | Q                                                                 | So normal off-days, typical weekends, Saturday and Sunday?        |
| 20 | А                                                                 | Yes.                                                              |
| 21 | Q                                                                 | You talked a little bit about collecting the money out on the     |
| 22 | casino flo                                                        | or from the tables or from the ATMs, or the slot machines.        |
| 23 | When you                                                          | went back to count it, would you be mostly sitting, mostly        |
| 24 | standing?                                                         | How would you describe that?                                      |
| 25 | Α                                                                 | Standing.                                                         |

| 1  | Q           | At the time, in the months leading up to October 30th of          |
|----|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | 2015, if yo | u weren't at work, how were you typically spending your time      |
| 3  | А           | At home. Either at home. At that time, I was very active with     |
| 4  | Desire's fa | mily, my husband's family. We were always together, always        |
| 5  | just gettin | g together, little family get-togethers. I also did was taking    |
| 6  | care of my  | brother's dog. So I would actually take him to the little dog     |
| 7  | park that v | ve had in my apartment complex. Also, I during the                |
| 8  | weekends    | , I was playing in a Mariachi group as a violinist, so            |
| 9  | Q           | Tell us about that. How would that work? Would you do             |
| 10 | private ev  | ents, restaurants?                                                |
| 11 | А           | Both. At that time, we were contracted with Lingo Meitro          |
| 12 | Gann (pho   | onetic), so we were playing at the restaurants, and we were       |
| 13 | contracted  | l as well at private events, like weddings, quinceaneras, all tha |
| 14 | stuff.      |                                                                   |
| 15 | Q           | When did you meet Desire?                                         |
| 16 | А           | In January of 2014.                                               |
| 17 | Q           | Okay. You've been friends ever since?                             |
| 18 | А           | Yes.                                                              |
| 19 | Q           | She's obviously had Sienna and Alliyah                            |
| 20 | А           | Yes.                                                              |
| 21 | Q           | the two oldest daughters, as long as you've known her?            |
| 22 | А           | Yes.                                                              |
| 23 | Q           | So when you would spend your time with Desire or with the         |
| 24 | kids, what  | would all of you typically enjoy doing?                           |
| 25 | А           | Typically, I would well, me, personally, I always spent the       |

1 time with the girls. They like watching YouTube videos. They like 2 playing video games. So -- I like video games, so I'd play with them. 3 There will be some times where me and Desire do take the girls out to 4 the park, like just to play around and such. 5 Are you close with them? Q 6 Α Yeah. 7 Q What do they -- what do they call you? 8 Α I call them -- they call me Lupe. 9 Q Okay. 10 Α And it's rare, but they sometimes call me Baby because 11 that's what I call them. 12 Okay. Okay. I want to shift gears a little bit --Q 13 Α Yeah. 14 -- and talk about the October 30th, 2015 collision, okay? Q Okay. 15 Α 16 Desire testified yesterday. You were here for that, correct? Q 17 Α No. 18 Oh, I'm sorry. You were not. What do you remember -- did  $\mathbf{O}$ 19 you work that day? 20 Α Yes, I did. 21 Okay. What -- did you have the same normal shift that you Q 22 always had, 3 a.m. to about noon? 23 Α Yes. 24 Q Okay. What do you remember happening from about noon

until the time you were getting ready to go to the event?

25

| 1  | А            | Yeah. I was just sleeping.                                 |
|----|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q            | What time did you get up?                                  |
| 3  | А            | Around 3 or 4 in the afternoon.                            |
| 4  | Q            | Okay. And then what time did the collision occur, roughly? |
| 5  | А            | After 6. Approximately around 6:30.                        |
| 6  | Q            | Was there any as you're and, obviously, you were           |
| 7  | coming fro   | m westbound Flamingo?                                      |
| 8  | А            | Yes.                                                       |
| 9  | Q            | Approaching The LINQ?                                      |
| 10 | А            | Yes.                                                       |
| 11 | Q            | That intersection?                                         |
| 12 | А            | Yes.                                                       |
| 13 | Q            | Okay. Was there anything out of the ordinary from the time |
| 14 | you left the | house until the time this collision occurred?              |
| 15 | А            | No.                                                        |
| 16 | Q            | Okay. Were the kids driving you crazy at all?              |
| 17 | А            | No.                                                        |
| 18 | Q            | Were they carrying on in the backseat, throwing things,    |
| 19 | anything lil | ke that?                                                   |
| 20 | А            | No.                                                        |
| 21 | Q            | Are her kids generally well behaved?                       |
| 22 | А            | Yes.                                                       |
| 23 | Q            | Did you and Desire know where you were going that night?   |
| 24 | А            | Yes.                                                       |
| 25 | Q            | All right. Had you and Desire ever been there before?      |

| 1  | А            | Yes.                                                          |
|----|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q            | Tell us about that.                                           |
| 3  | А            | It was just a night out with me and my husband, her, George   |
| 4  | her husbar   | nd, and a friend of ours.                                     |
| 5  | Q            | Okay. Did she seem confused at all about where she was        |
| 6  | going or w   | here to turn?                                                 |
| 7  | А            | No.                                                           |
| 8  | Q            | As you're getting closer to the intersection at Flamingo at   |
| 9  | The LINQ,    | what do you remember about the surroundings in terms of       |
| 10 | traffic cond | ditions, pedestrians, time of day?                            |
| 11 | А            | When the collision happened, I can't really recall my         |
| 12 | surroundir   | ngs because I was on my phone. But the only thing I do        |
| 13 | remember     | was stopping at behind the car because it was at a red light  |
| 14 | when we v    | vere about to turn on Linq.                                   |
| 15 | Q            | So as you were approaching westbound heading                  |
| 16 | westbound    | d on Flamingo approaching the intersection at The LINQ,       |
| 17 | there's th   | nere's a stoplight there?                                     |
| 18 | А            | Yes.                                                          |
| 19 | Q            | Was it red, yellow, or green as you approached?               |
| 20 | А            | It was it was red.                                            |
| 21 | Q            | Did you guys come to a complete stop?                         |
| 22 | А            | Yes.                                                          |
| 23 | Q            | What happened next?                                           |
| 24 | А            | When it turned green, she started going, and she stopped      |
| 25 | hecause th   | ere was a nedestrian, and that's when I looked up. And that's |

| 1  | when the whole collision happened. |                                                                 |
|----|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                                  | What did you see when you looked up?                            |
| 3  | А                                  | When she stopped, I looked up, and I just saw a pedestrian in   |
| 4  | front of us                        | ·                                                               |
| 5  | Q                                  | Did you ever at any point in time, see the Defendant's vehicle  |
| 6  | prior to th                        | e impact?                                                       |
| 7  | А                                  | No.                                                             |
| 8  | Q                                  | Did you hear any sort of tires screeching, honking, anything    |
| 9  | like that?                         |                                                                 |
| 10 | А                                  | No, I did not.                                                  |
| 11 | Q                                  | Can you describe for us what the impact felt like?              |
| 12 | А                                  | Very quickly. It felt like like just stopping, like really just |
| 13 | braking re                         | ally hard. I guess, you would say like like I was kind of       |
| 14 | shocked, I                         | ike it was adrenaline rush, I guess you could say.              |
| 15 | Q                                  | What did it sound like?                                         |
| 16 | А                                  | Like a thud, a big thud.                                        |
| 17 | Q                                  | After this happens, what's what's the first thing going         |
| 18 | through your mind?                 |                                                                 |
| 19 | А                                  | If the girls were okay.                                         |
| 20 | Q                                  | Did you what did you do next; did you get out of the            |
| 21 | vehicle?                           |                                                                 |
| 22 | А                                  | Not immediately. I did ask if Desire was okay. I asked if the   |
| 23 | girls were                         | okay. And once Desire got out then that's when I opened the     |
| 24 | door, and I got out, as well.      |                                                                 |
| 25 | Q                                  | In those first few minutes or at the scene, were you in         |

| 1  | immediate pain?                           |                                                                 |
|----|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А                                         | No.                                                             |
| 3  | Q                                         | What did you feel like emotionally?                             |
| 4  | А                                         | I was fine. I just had like an adrenaline rush. I was shocked   |
| 5  | that it hap                               | ppened.                                                         |
| 6  | Q                                         | Did you have for the entirety of the time, from the time the    |
| 7  | impact oc                                 | curred until the time everyone had dispersed, did you have any  |
| 8  | interaction                               | n, whatsoever, with the Defendant?                              |
| 9  | А                                         | No.                                                             |
| 10 | Q                                         | The police were called to the scene, right?                     |
| 11 | А                                         | Yes.                                                            |
| 12 | Q                                         | What did you do in the time that you were waiting from the      |
| 13 | time this I                               | nappened until the police arrived; what's going on over that    |
| 14 | period of time?                           |                                                                 |
| 15 | А                                         | I was just going back and forth in the car and making sure      |
| 16 | the girls were fine.                      |                                                                 |
| 17 | Q                                         | After this after everyone leaves the scene, did you continue    |
| 18 | on with th                                | ne evening?                                                     |
| 19 | А                                         | Yes, we did.                                                    |
| 20 | Q                                         | Did the Trick or Treating that was there, did that help control |
| 21 | the adrenaline or the shock of the night? |                                                                 |
| 22 | А                                         | Yes, it did.                                                    |
| 23 | Q                                         | Okay. After that's done, what happens then?                     |
| 24 | А                                         | After trick or treating, she just took me home.                 |
| 25 | Q                                         | Did you do anything at home that night, or go to bed?           |

| 1  | A            | Just went to sleep.                                               |
|----|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q            | How did you feel when you woke up?                                |
| 3  | А            | Stiff.                                                            |
| 4  | Q            | Can you describe how you were feeling when you first woke         |
| 5  | up that mo   | orning?                                                           |
| 6  | А            | I really wasn't comfortable. My whole neck and my back was        |
| 7  | very just st | tiff. I wasn't flexible, I guess you could say. And I was feeling |
| 8  | a bit pain i | n my lower back, as well.                                         |
| 9  | Q            | Did that's a Saturday. Did you have to work that day?             |
| 10 | Α            | No.                                                               |
| 11 | Q            | The following day is a Sunday. Did you have to work that          |
| 12 | day?         |                                                                   |
| 13 | Α            | No.                                                               |
| 14 | Q            | Can you describe for us kind of how you were feeling over         |
| 15 | the course   | of the weekend? Was it getting better, was it getting worse,      |
| 16 | was it stay  | ing the same?                                                     |
| 17 | А            | It was getting worse. But I did take like Tylenol in case if it   |
| 18 | got too mu   | ıch.                                                              |
| 19 | Q            | Over the course of those two days, aside from Tylenol, were       |
| 20 | you doing    | anything else around the house to try to see if the pain would    |
| 21 | go away?     |                                                                   |
| 22 | А            | No.                                                               |
| 23 | Q            | What about the following Monday, did you work that day?           |
| 24 | Α            | Yes, I did.                                                       |
| 25 | 0            | Normal work shift 3:00 in the morning to about noon?              |

| 1  | А            | Yes.                                                              |
|----|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q            | Did you complete your shift that day?                             |
| 3  | А            | Yes, I did.                                                       |
| 4  | Q            | Did you speak with Desire at all over the weekend?                |
| 5  | А            | Yes, I did.                                                       |
| 6  | Q            | And what was that about?                                          |
| 7  | А            | It was just us talking about pain. I asked her if she was okay.   |
| 8  | She said s   | she was, basically, having like the same, as well. Pain, a bit of |
| 9  | stiffness.   | And that was basically it.                                        |
| 10 | Q            | A lot of kind of what you had described to her?                   |
| 11 | А            | Yes.                                                              |
| 12 | Q            | So you first present to the chiropractor the Monday following     |
| 13 | this collisi | on, right?                                                        |
| 14 | А            | Yes.                                                              |
| 15 | Q            | Was this after your work shift?                                   |
| 16 | А            | Yes.                                                              |
| 17 | Q            | Had the pain by that time, had the pain gotten better,            |
| 18 | worse, sta   | yed the same?                                                     |
| 19 | А            | Stayed the same.                                                  |
| 20 | Q            | Did you go to that initial appointment by yourself?               |
| 21 | А            | Yes.                                                              |
| 22 | Q            | On that first visit at Align Chiropractic, did you tell the       |
| 23 | chiropract   | or what had happened?                                             |
| 24 | А            | Yes, I did.                                                       |
| 25 | Q            | Did the chiropractor perform a physical exam on you?              |

| 1  | А                | Yes, he did.                                                      |
|----|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                | Did that include exams on the neck and the low back?              |
| 3  | А                | Yes.                                                              |
| 4  | Q                | Did you tell him, at the time, how it'd been affecting you at     |
| 5  | work that        | day?                                                              |
| 6  | А                | Yes, I did.                                                       |
| 7  | Q                | Did you tell him how it'd been affecting you at home over the     |
| 8  | course of        | the weekend?                                                      |
| 9  | А                | Yes, I did.                                                       |
| 10 | Q                | Okay. Were you having any pain into any of your                   |
| 11 | extremitie       | s, your arms or your legs?                                        |
| 12 | А                | Yes.                                                              |
| 13 | Q                | Tell us about that?                                               |
| 14 | А                | Well, besides the pain from my back and my neck, I was also       |
| 15 | feeling like     | e the way how I describe it, it's like when your leg falls asleer |
| 16 | and it's sta     | arting to wake up and has that staticky feeling, I had that all   |
| 17 | over my a        | rm and down my leg.                                               |
| 18 | Q                | Okay. Right arm or left arm?                                      |
| 19 | А                | Left.                                                             |
| 20 | Q                | Okay. So is this a pain that would come and go, would it          |
| 21 | was it constant? |                                                                   |
| 22 | А                | At first it was come and go. But it did start to increase to      |
| 23 | where tha        | t feeling stayed longer than 30 minutes. It would be that         |
| 24 | feeling of       | like that tingling sensation would be on me like basically all    |
| 25 | day.             |                                                                   |

| 1  | Q                                                                 | Okay. Did the chiropractor at Align ultimately refer you to a |  |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  | Dr. Ross?                                                         |                                                               |  |
| 3  | А                                                                 | Yes.                                                          |  |
| 4  | Q                                                                 | Okay. What'd you go to Dr. Ross for?                          |  |
| 5  | А                                                                 | The tingling sensation, MRI findings and basically pain       |  |
| 6  | management.                                                       |                                                               |  |
| 7  | Q                                                                 | Let me ask you this. You obviously saw a Dr. Rosler, as well, |  |
| 8  | correct?                                                          |                                                               |  |
| 9  | А                                                                 | Yes, I did.                                                   |  |
| 10 | Q                                                                 | Okay. So I'll ask you some questions about that in a minute.  |  |
| 11 | But Dr. Ross, at North Las Vegas Pain Management, do you remember |                                                               |  |
| 12 | going there on one occasion?                                      |                                                               |  |
| 13 | А                                                                 | Yes. Just once.                                               |  |
| 14 | O.                                                                | What was that for?                                            |  |
| 15 | А                                                                 | The MRI findings, basically.                                  |  |
| 16 | Q                                                                 | Did Dr. Ross also perform a physical exam of you?             |  |
| 17 | А                                                                 | Yes, he did.                                                  |  |
| 18 | O.                                                                | Did he did you tell Dr. Ross about the collision?             |  |
| 19 | А                                                                 | Yes.                                                          |  |
| 20 | Q                                                                 | Did you go through a lot of the same initial process that     |  |
| 21 | you'd gone through with the chiropractor?                         |                                                               |  |
| 22 | А                                                                 | Yes.                                                          |  |
| 23 | Q                                                                 | Okay. Did Dr. Ross prescribe you medication?                  |  |
| 24 | А                                                                 | Yes, he did.                                                  |  |
| 25 | Q                                                                 | How many times did you go to Dr. Ross?                        |  |
|    |                                                                   |                                                               |  |

| 1  | А                                                                        | Once.                                                        |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                                                                        | Okay. And did you take the medication as prescribed?         |
| 3  | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                         |
| 4  | Q                                                                        | Okay. Was the medication helpful to you when you're going    |
| 5  | through the chiropractic treatment?                                      |                                                              |
| 6  | А                                                                        | Yes, it was.                                                 |
| 7  | Q                                                                        | How so; can you kind of describe?                            |
| 8  | А                                                                        | He did prescribe me pain medication. I mean I just took it   |
| 9  | whenever I wasn't feeling well, when I was feeling pain.                 |                                                              |
| 10 | Q                                                                        | Would you sometimes take it before work?                     |
| 11 | А                                                                        | At the regular times I would just to be on the safe side.    |
| 12 | Q                                                                        | Okay. Initially, early on you're going to the chiropractor   |
| 13 | approximately two to three times a week?                                 |                                                              |
| 14 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                         |
| 15 | Q                                                                        | Is that mostly as I understand it, they kind of tapered down |
| 16 | as time progressed?                                                      |                                                              |
| 17 | А                                                                        | Yes, that's correct.                                         |
| 18 | Q                                                                        | Okay. So roughly about two to three times per week from      |
| 19 | November and into December?                                              |                                                              |
| 20 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                         |
| 21 | Q                                                                        | All right. And you knew that Desire was going to the         |
| 22 | chiropractor roughly about the same amount of time?                      |                                                              |
| 23 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                         |
| 24 | Q                                                                        | Okay. So if you're going to the chiropractor two to three    |
| 25 | times a week, she's going to the chiropractor two to three times a week, |                                                              |

| 1  | initially on, it wouldn't be uncommon for the two of you to be scheduled |                                                               |  |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 2  | for visits on the same day?                                              |                                                               |  |
| 3  | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                          |  |
| 4  | Q                                                                        | Would you go with Desire to these appointments?               |  |
| 5  | А                                                                        | No.                                                           |  |
| 6  | Q                                                                        | Okay. So, I've gone through your records. You treated with    |  |
| 7  | the chiropractor a total of 23 times. Of those 23 times, how many times  |                                                               |  |
| 8  | do you think you met with Desire?                                        |                                                               |  |
| 9  | А                                                                        | Probably twice.                                               |  |
| 10 | Q                                                                        | Was the chiropractic treatment helping?                       |  |
| 11 | А                                                                        | Yes, it was.                                                  |  |
| 12 | Q                                                                        | Can you describe that? What things were make it easier?       |  |
| 13 | Were you getting any more lasting benefit?                               |                                                               |  |
| 14 | А                                                                        | The stiffness did go away, did go away, at first. Then there  |  |
| 15 | would be times where I would go to the chiropractor, they would do       |                                                               |  |
| 16 | what they had to do, the massages and all that, and I would feel fine.   |                                                               |  |
| 17 | But the next time I would go, the pain would slowly start to creep up    |                                                               |  |
| 18 | again so.                                                                |                                                               |  |
| 19 | Q                                                                        | Did the pain into your left arm, did that go away right away? |  |
| 20 | А                                                                        | lt didn't go away right away.                                 |  |
| 21 | Q                                                                        | Did you ever experience headaches?                            |  |
| 22 | А                                                                        | Yes, I did.                                                   |  |
| 23 | Q                                                                        | Tell us about those?                                          |  |
| 24 | А                                                                        | I actually experienced them early. I would probably say like  |  |
| 25 | the Sunday after the accident. I was getting a lot of headaches. I felt  |                                                               |  |

| 1  | very they                        | y'll be times where I felt nauseous.                            |
|----|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                                | Did the headaches and this feeling of nauseousness, did that    |
| 3  | resolve ov                       | er time?                                                        |
| 4  | А                                | Yes, it did.                                                    |
| 5  | Q                                | Did you have difficulty sleeping in this two to three months?   |
| 6  | А                                | I did actually.                                                 |
| 7  | Q                                | Difficulty sleeping can sometimes mean different things to      |
| 8  | different p                      | eople, what did it mean for you?                                |
| 9  | А                                | At that time I was having issues falling asleep. Falling asleep |
| 10 | and stayin                       | g asleep. I would wake up a lot of times during the night.      |
| 11 | Q                                | And when you were having that kind of difficulty, did that      |
| 12 | impact you                       | ı in any way with your normal work shift?                       |
| 13 | А                                | Yes, it did.                                                    |
| 14 | Q                                | How so?                                                         |
| 15 | А                                | I would be very tired.                                          |
| 16 | Q                                | Now the chiropractor also referred you to Dr. Rosler, who       |
| 17 | you've already mentioned, right? |                                                                 |
| 18 | А                                | Yes.                                                            |
| 19 | Q                                | Do you have an understanding as to why the chiropractor         |
| 20 | wanted you to go see Dr. Rosler? |                                                                 |
| 21 | А                                | He was getting a bit more concerned about my arm.               |
| 22 | Q                                | The left arm?                                                   |
| 23 | А                                | Yes. The tingling sensation.                                    |
| 24 | Q                                | When you first went to Dr. Rosler, did you tell Dr. Rosler      |
| 25 | what had happened?               |                                                                 |

| 1  | А                                                | Yes.                                                           |
|----|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                                                | Did you tell him about your symptoms, how you were             |
| 3  | feeling?                                         |                                                                |
| 4  | Α                                                | Yes.                                                           |
| 5  | Q                                                | Did you tell him that you'd been going to chiropractic for two |
| 6  | to three tir                                     | mes a week by that time?                                       |
| 7  | А                                                | Yes.                                                           |
| 8  | Q                                                | Did he also perform a physical exam of you?                    |
| 9  | А                                                | Yes, he did.                                                   |
| 10 | Q                                                | And by that time, you'd already had an MRI of the low back?    |
| 11 | А                                                | Yes.                                                           |
| 12 | Q                                                | Did Dr. Rosler review that report with you?                    |
| 13 | А                                                | Yes, he did.                                                   |
| 14 | Q                                                | All right. What was Dr. Rosler's recommendation for you?       |
| 15 | А                                                | To continue chiropractor.                                      |
| 16 | Q                                                | Did you continue to go to chiropractic?                        |
| 17 | А                                                | Yes, I did.                                                    |
| 18 | Q                                                | Okay. When the chiropractor referred you to Dr. Rosler         |
| 19 | well, let me ask you, what kind of doctor is he? |                                                                |
| 20 | А                                                | A chiropractor.                                                |
| 21 | Q                                                | Dr. Rosler?                                                    |
| 22 | А                                                | Oh, Dr. Rosler. I'm sorry. I don't remember his title. I know  |
| 23 | it had to d                                      | o something with pain.                                         |
| 24 | Q                                                | Okay. A pain management physician?                             |
| 25 | Α                                                | Yes.                                                           |

| 1  |
|----|
| 2  |
| 3  |
| 4  |
| 5  |
| 6  |
| 7  |
| 8  |
| 9  |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |

- Q When the chiropractor referred you to Dr. Rosler, the pain management physician, he's already testified, what's going through your mind that you're having to see an additional doctor?
  - A Concerned.
  - Q How so?
- A Very concerned. Well, it's kind of like getting a second opinion from another doctor from the first doctor that's not a hundred percent sure what exactly is going on. So it is a bit concerning to me. It could be that, yeah, she's okay, or it could be something completely worse or. So it is a bit concerning when he did tell me I had to go to another location, another doctor to make sure everything's completely fine.
- Q Okay. After you went back to the chiropractor and following Dr. Rosler's recommendations, do things start to get better for you?
  - A Yes.
- Q How so; can you describe the types of treatment that you were getting and what was working and what wasn't, how long the benefit was lasting for?
- A Well, the pain did decrease as time went ahead. They did a lot of multiple different like procedures, I guess. Like some days it will be massages, some days it will be like electric pads, hot rocks, cold rocks. And it did decrease as time went on.
  - O That left arm pain, did that ultimately completely go away?
  - A Yes, it did.
  - Q By the time you go to Dr. Rosler for a follow up, this will be

| 1  | the second time you went to him, right?          |                                                                     |
|----|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А                                                | Yes.                                                                |
| 3  | Q                                                | You only went to Dr. Rosler on two occasions?                       |
| 4  | А                                                | Yes.                                                                |
| 5  | Q                                                | How were you doing then?                                            |
| 6  | А                                                | Better.                                                             |
| 7  | Q                                                | Better compared to November or December?                            |
| 8  | А                                                | Yes.                                                                |
| 9  | Q                                                | All right. Were you still experiencing some pain here and           |
| 10 | there?                                           |                                                                     |
| 11 | А                                                | After I finished everything or?                                     |
| 12 | Q                                                | On your second visit with Dr. Rosler?                               |
| 13 | А                                                | Oh, second. It was rare. I know I know I still was feeling a        |
| 14 | bit of pain                                      | , but it wasn't to the extent where like I can't bear it. Like on a |
| 15 | scale of one to 10, I'd probably say like a two. |                                                                     |
| 16 | Q                                                | Did Dr. Rosler want you to continue with the chiropractic           |
| 17 | treatment?                                       |                                                                     |
| 18 | А                                                | Yes, he did.                                                        |
| 19 | Q                                                | Did he ever recommend you for injections?                           |
| 20 | А                                                | No.                                                                 |
| 21 | Q                                                | The last visit I see for you with the chiropractor is February      |
| 22 | 12th of 2016, is that right?                     |                                                                     |
| 23 | А                                                | Yes, that's correct.                                                |
| 24 | Q                                                | By that time, when you're being discharged from chiropractic        |
| 25 | care in February of 2016, how are you doing?     |                                                                     |

| 1  | А                                                                         | Good.                                                          |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                                                                         | Did work become more manageable by then?                       |
| 3  | А                                                                         | Yes, it did.                                                   |
| 4  | Q                                                                         | Were you able to get back to doing the things you enjoy?       |
| 5  | А                                                                         | Yes.                                                           |
| 6  | Q                                                                         | Okay. So this treatment plan through the chiropractic care,    |
| 7  | the imagin                                                                | ing studies, the medication management with Dr. Ross and       |
| 8  | the two vis                                                               | sits with Dr. Rosler, this is roughly about a three and a half |
| 9  | month per                                                                 | iod?                                                           |
| 10 | А                                                                         | Yes.                                                           |
| 11 | Q                                                                         | Okay. Were these doctor appointments largely consuming         |
| 12 | you over t                                                                | nat time?                                                      |
| 13 | А                                                                         | Yes.                                                           |
| 14 | Q                                                                         | You continued to work, right?                                  |
| 15 | А                                                                         | Yes, that's correct.                                           |
| 16 | Q                                                                         | Can you just describe in that three and a half month period,   |
| 17 | some of the were you having difficulties at work at all?                  |                                                                |
| 18 | А                                                                         | Yes, I did.                                                    |
| 19 | Q                                                                         | So why don't you describe for us what some of the              |
| 20 | difficulties you were experiencing at work in that three and a half montl |                                                                |
| 21 | period?                                                                   |                                                                |
| 22 | А                                                                         | Like I mentioned earlier, I would be the one in charge of      |
| 23 | pulling, pu                                                               | shing like a big cart that was more than a hundred pounds.     |
| 24 | Security w                                                                | as with us at all times. So I know for the first month and a   |
| 25 | half, about                                                               | two months or so, they would actually be the ones pushing      |

and pulling it for me. I was only able to do light stuff, like running -- like putting the money in the machine, just typing everything out. I guess -- like the job, it does require standing at all times. I know I had to ask a lot of times to sit down because my back it was hurting. It was being a bit difficult for me to do my job correctly and efficiently. And that's basically it. I just needed to sit down. They would -- they were very understanding. They would help me out on stuff.

Q Okay. Why didn't you just take time off work to recover from the injuries?

A I had to be responsible. I had to be a good employee and had to be an adult.

- Q Let's talk a little bit about a typical day when you'd have a doctor appointment, okay.
  - A Yes.
  - Q Tell us what that was like?

A A typical day would be going to work, getting out of work, going to the chiropractor, checking in, takes about 30 minutes, 40 minutes and then when they call me in, it's like another 30, 40 minutes for them to do the whole thing that they have to do and then I would discuss with the chiropractor, which is another 30 minutes. So I would be like two hours in there or so.

- Q Would you have to coordinate these appointments with your work schedule?
  - A Yes, I did.
  - Q Would you sometimes go on days you worked?

| 1  | А              | Yes, I had to.                                                       |
|----|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q              | Would this usually be after a day you've worked?                     |
| 3  | А              | Yes.                                                                 |
| 4  | Q              | Would you so then you'd usually go by yourself?                      |
| 5  | А              | Yes.                                                                 |
| 6  | Q              | What about those days, over that period of time, where you           |
| 7  | didn't have    | work and you didn't have a doctor appointment, tell us a little      |
| 8  | bit about w    | hat you were doing on those days?                                    |
| 9  | А              | Sleep.                                                               |
| 10 | Q              | Okay. Why?                                                           |
| 11 | А              | I didn't do nothing. I didn't go out. I was in pain. I was kind      |
| 12 | of miserab     | le, sad.                                                             |
| 13 | Q              | Was that three and a half months different than say the three        |
| 14 | and a half     | months before?                                                       |
| 15 | А              | Yeah.                                                                |
| 16 | Q              | How so? Can you tell us a little bit about how you were              |
| 17 | feeling?       |                                                                      |
| 18 | А              | Well, the difference was like prior to the accident, I was very      |
| 19 | more activ     | e in my life than probably for those three months. Because           |
| 20 | like I said, I | like I was just in pain, I didn't want to go out. I didn't feel like |
| 21 | doing anyt     | hing, basically.                                                     |
| 22 | Q              | Were you still doing the mariachi stuff during that three and        |
| 23 | a half mon     | ths?                                                                 |
| 24 | А              | No. I had to sadly stop that, because we do stand when we            |

perform and the postures that I have to stand, especially being a

violinist, it's -- it was difficult at times. 1 2 Q Okay. Did you get back to doing that after February 16th? Yes and no. 3 Α 4  $\mathbf{O}$ What about you mentioned a dog? 5 Yes. At that time, my brother did have a dog, and he was Α 6 traveling in and out of Vegas, so a majority of the time I would keep the 7 dog with me. But during the first two months I really couldn't. Because, 8 like I said, I was very active so I would take the dog out to walk, take it 9 out to the dog park. I really didn't do much like that. 10 Q Before this happens in October of 2015, how often would you 11 say you'd see Desire and the kids? 12 After the accident? Α 13 O Before. 14 Oh, before. A lot. I would probably see her like three, four Α 15 times a week. 16 Q Did that change after October --17 Yes, it did. Α 18 -- 30th of 2015? Q 19 Yes. Α 20 Q How so? 21 Same thing with me not doing nothing, me not wanting to do Α 22 nothing. I just didn't want to, literally didn't want to do nothing. Didn't 23 want to go nowhere, I was in pain. It sucked because the kids they 24 actually did ask about me.

25

O

Did you see much of them at all over that three and a half

| 1  | month period?                            |                                                                |
|----|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А                                        | During the three months, no.                                   |
| 3  | Q                                        | Have you ever experienced neck or back pain like this prior to |
| 4  | October o                                | f 2015?                                                        |
| 5  | А                                        | No.                                                            |
| 6  | Q                                        | Did you ever injure your neck or back prior to October of      |
| 7  | 2015?                                    |                                                                |
| 8  | А                                        | No.                                                            |
| 9  | Q                                        | Have you ever needed to go to a doctor for neck or back pain   |
| 10 | prior to O                               | ctober of 2015?                                                |
| 11 | А                                        | No.                                                            |
| 12 | Q                                        | Okay. Other than other than maybe a death in the family,       |
| 13 | was there                                | any one prior event, prior to October of 2015, that impacted   |
| 14 | your life n                              | nore negatively?                                               |
| 15 | А                                        | No.                                                            |
| 16 |                                          | MR. DEGREE: Thank you, Guadalupe. I don't think I have         |
| 17 | any further questions for you right now. |                                                                |
| 18 |                                          | THE COURT: Mr. Winner.                                         |
| 19 |                                          | MR. WINNER: Thank you. Can we get the deposition               |
| 20 | transcript                               | on Ms. Parra, please.                                          |
| 21 |                                          | [Pause]                                                        |
| 22 |                                          | THE COURT: For the record, the deposition is in a sealed       |
| 23 | condition.                               | And it's the witness' deposition, is that correct?             |
| 24 |                                          | MR. WINNER: Yes.                                               |
| 25 |                                          | [Pause]                                                        |

| 1  |                                                                        | MR. WINNER: May I approach, please?                             |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  |                                                                        | THE COURT: Sure.                                                |
| 3  |                                                                        | CROSS-EXAMINATION                                               |
| 4  | BY MR. W                                                               | INNER:                                                          |
| 5  | Q                                                                      | Okay. At the time the accident happened October 30 of 2015,     |
| 6  | your siste                                                             | r-in-law, is it Desiree or Desire?                              |
| 7  | А                                                                      | It's Desire, but we call her Desiree.                           |
| 8  | Q                                                                      | While she was driving, you were texting on your phone,          |
| 9  | correct?                                                               |                                                                 |
| 10 | А                                                                      | Yes.                                                            |
| 11 | Q                                                                      | And you weren't paying attention to what was going on           |
| 12 | around yo                                                              | ou because you were texting on your phone?                      |
| 13 | А                                                                      | Yes, that's correct.                                            |
| 14 | Q                                                                      | You testified that you were about to make a turn onto Link      |
| 15 | from Flamingo?                                                         |                                                                 |
| 16 | А                                                                      | Yes.                                                            |
| 17 | Q                                                                      | Meaning your vehicle was still on Flamingo at the time the      |
| 18 | actual contact happened?                                               |                                                                 |
| 19 | А                                                                      | Yes, that's correct.                                            |
| 20 | Q                                                                      | Okay. And she had not started to make her right hand turn?      |
| 21 | А                                                                      | When the collision happened, she was.                           |
| 22 | Q                                                                      | In fact, you testified that the car you were in did not come to |
| 23 | a stop as you approached the intersection of Flamingo and Link, didn't |                                                                 |
| 24 | you?                                                                   |                                                                 |
| 25 | А                                                                      | It did actually.                                                |

| 1  | Q                                                          | Let's look at Page 23, please. Look at Line 13, please. When  |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | you were a                                                 | asked at the time of the deposition, did the car you were in  |
| 3  | come to a                                                  | stop as you approached the intersection of Flamingo and Link, |
| 4  | what was y                                                 | your answer?                                                  |
| 5  | А                                                          | I said no.                                                    |
| 6  | O.                                                         | No?                                                           |
| 7  | А                                                          | Yes.                                                          |
| 8  | O.                                                         | You testified that you testified that, Ms. Evans, or Desire,  |
| 9  | slammed on her brakes before the impact happened, correct? |                                                               |
| 10 | А                                                          | Yes.                                                          |
| 11 | Q                                                          | Stopped very quickly, stopped abruptly?                       |
| 12 | А                                                          | Not roughly, but she did stop.                                |
| 13 | Q                                                          | Okay. Stopped quickly?                                        |
| 14 | А                                                          | Yes.                                                          |
| 15 | Q                                                          | You testified in your deposition that she slammed on her      |
| 16 | brakes bec                                                 | ause there was a pedestrian that was about to cross, another  |
| 17 | pedestrian in the crosswalk, correct?                      |                                                               |
| 18 | А                                                          | Well, when I looked up, there was the pedestrian on the       |
| 19 | crosswalk.                                                 | He was walking well, when I glimpsed up, he was getting       |
| 20 | onto the sidewalk.                                         |                                                               |
| 21 | Q                                                          | Let me ask you to turn to your deposition at Page 23.         |
| 22 |                                                            | [Witness reviews document]                                    |
| 23 | BY MR. WI                                                  | NNER:                                                         |
| 24 | Q                                                          | Ask down here what happened next. You said the light          |
| 25 | turned gre                                                 | en and there was a car in front of us and, of course, it went |

| 1  | and when                                               | it was out turn to go, a pedestrian was about to cross and     |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | that's whe                                             | n Desire slammed the brakes and that's when we got hit. You    |
| 3  | didn't say                                             | there was a pedestrian in front of you, you said there was one |
| 4  | about to ci                                            | ross, correct?                                                 |
| 5  | А                                                      | Yes.                                                           |
| 6  | Q                                                      | We can agree that about to cross means the pedestrian was      |
| 7  | not in the                                             | crosswalk, correct?                                            |
| 8  | А                                                      | That I can't really recall.                                    |
| 9  | Q                                                      | Okay. Fair to say you might have heard the story from Desire   |
| 10 | about the                                              | pedestrian in the crosswalk?                                   |
| 11 | А                                                      | Yes.                                                           |
| 12 | Q                                                      | And you agree that Desire slammed on her brakes, correct?      |
| 13 | А                                                      | Yes.                                                           |
| 14 | Q                                                      | Can we agree that slamming or stopping abruptly sometimes      |
| 15 | doesn't give people behind you ample time to stop?     |                                                                |
| 16 | А                                                      | Yes.                                                           |
| 17 | Q                                                      | You did see the pedestrian at some point, correct?             |
| 18 | А                                                      | Yes.                                                           |
| 19 | Q                                                      | Okay. And you said the pedestrian was next to you not          |
| 20 | next to you on your side of the intersection, correct? |                                                                |
| 21 | А                                                      | Yes.                                                           |
| 22 | Q                                                      | In fact, the pedestrian you saw was on the far side of the     |
| 23 | intersectio                                            | n, correct?                                                    |
| 24 | А                                                      | Yes.                                                           |
| 25 | Q                                                      | So the pedestrian, allegedly about to enter the intersection,  |

| 1  | or about to cross, was not next to Desire, but was on the far side of the |                                                                 |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | intersection about four lanes away, correct?                              |                                                                 |
| 3  | А                                                                         | Yes.                                                            |
| 4  | Q                                                                         | And Desire slammed on her brakes for a pedestrian, about to     |
| 5  | enter the i                                                               | ntersection, four lanes away from her?                          |
| 6  | А                                                                         | Yes.                                                            |
| 7  | Q                                                                         | After the impact did you ever speak to Babylyn Tate?            |
| 8  | А                                                                         | I don't recall speaking to her.                                 |
| 9  | Q                                                                         | You heard her say she was very sorry the accident               |
| 10 | happened                                                                  |                                                                 |
| 11 | А                                                                         | Yes.                                                            |
| 12 | Q                                                                         | didn't you? Was she polite to you?                              |
| 13 | А                                                                         | When she was saying "sorry" that's the only politeness that I   |
| 14 | got, becau                                                                | se like I said, I didn't actually have exchange words with her. |
| 15 | Q                                                                         | There were three kids in the car at the time?                   |
| 16 | А                                                                         | That's correct, yes.                                            |
| 17 | Q                                                                         | And none of those kids you were there with the kids the         |
| 18 | whole time?                                                               |                                                                 |
| 19 | А                                                                         | Yes.                                                            |
| 20 | Q                                                                         | Your sister-in-law testified actually, I guess it was           |
| 21 | yesterday she testified that you were at the scene for about two hours?   |                                                                 |
| 22 | А                                                                         | About, roughly, yes.                                            |
| 23 | Q                                                                         | Did those kids stay in the car seats for two hours?             |
| 24 | А                                                                         | Yes.                                                            |
| 25 | Q                                                                         | Waiting for the police to arrive?                               |

| 1  | А            | Yes.                                                             |
|----|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q            | Were you told that the police said they didn't want to come      |
| 3  | because n    | obody was injured?                                               |
| 4  | А            | I did not hear that remark from anyone.                          |
| 5  | Q            | In fact, none of the kids cried as a result of the impact,       |
| 6  | correct?     |                                                                  |
| 7  | А            | That's correct.                                                  |
| 8  | Q            | You didn't take any pictures of the scene?                       |
| 9  | А            | No, I didn't.                                                    |
| 10 | Q            | It didn't seem necessary to you, right?                          |
| 11 | А            | Yeah.                                                            |
| 12 | Q            | Everybody at the scene was fine and nobody was injured?          |
| 13 | А            | That's correct, yes.                                             |
| 14 | Q            | After being at the scene for two hours waiting for a             |
| 15 | policeman    | to come, you walked for ten minutes to the lake?                 |
| 16 | А            | Ten minutes?                                                     |
| 17 | Q            | Well, your sister-in-law testified it was about a ten minute     |
| 18 | walk; is the | at about right to you, or was it less than that?                 |
| 19 | А            | Yeah. About, yes.                                                |
| 20 | Q            | And then you stood on the High Roller for 30 minutes or so?      |
| 21 | А            | Yes.                                                             |
| 22 | Q            | And then you went trick or treating?                             |
| 23 | А            | No. We went trick or treating first for a bit, then to the High  |
| 24 | Roller, and  | I then trick or treated a little bit more.                       |
| 25 | Q            | I'm sorry. So you did trick or treating first, then stood on the |

| 1  | High Rolle                                                        | r for about 30 minutes, and then trick or treat more?         |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А                                                                 | Yes.                                                          |
| 3  | Q                                                                 | Okay. And during this time neither you nor your sister-in-law |
| 4  | ever talked                                                       | about being in any pain, correct?                             |
| 5  | А                                                                 | That's correct.                                               |
| 6  | Q                                                                 | And neither did any of the children?                          |
| 7  | А                                                                 | That's correct.                                               |
| 8  | Q                                                                 | And the first time, as far as you're aware that anybody       |
| 9  | experience                                                        | ed or complained of a symptom would have been the following   |
| 10 | day                                                               |                                                               |
| 11 | А                                                                 | That's                                                        |
| 12 | Q                                                                 | correct?                                                      |
| 13 | А                                                                 | That's correct.                                               |
| 14 | Q                                                                 | You were wearing your seatbelt?                               |
| 15 | А                                                                 | Yes, I was.                                                   |
| 16 | Q                                                                 | You didn't have any bruise or abrasion from your seatbelt?    |
| 17 | А                                                                 | No.                                                           |
| 18 | Q                                                                 | Did you go to Align Chiropractic on February 2nd I'm sorry,   |
| 19 | November                                                          | 2nd, 2015?                                                    |
| 20 | А                                                                 | Yes, I did.                                                   |
| 21 | Q                                                                 | And that was that was a referral made by Paul Powell, the     |
| 22 | attorney?                                                         |                                                               |
| 23 | А                                                                 | Yes, that's correct.                                          |
| 24 | Q                                                                 | Did everybody in the car to Paul Powell I'm sorry, did        |
| 25 | everybody in the car go to Align Chiropractic, to your knowledge? |                                                               |

| 1  | А                                                                   | Yes.                                                                |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                                                                   | The treatment was helpful?                                          |
| 3  | А                                                                   | Yes, it was.                                                        |
| 4  | Q                                                                   | Your last visit was February 12th, 2016?                            |
| 5  | А                                                                   | That's correct.                                                     |
| 6  | Q                                                                   | You mentioned in your deposition that you felt a headache           |
| 7  | for a little v                                                      | while after the accident happened?                                  |
| 8  | А                                                                   | Yes, I did.                                                         |
| 9  | Q                                                                   | And the headache was all better in about two weeks?                 |
| 10 | А                                                                   | Yes.                                                                |
| 11 | Q                                                                   | Okay. Mr. Degree asked you about going to Dr. Ross, at NLV          |
| 12 | Pain Mana                                                           | gement?                                                             |
| 13 | А                                                                   | Yes.                                                                |
| 14 | Q                                                                   | This is a little dark, I'm sorry, this is Exhibit 67. I don't see a |
| 15 | Bate Stam                                                           | p on it, it's only a couple of pages.                               |
| 16 |                                                                     | MR. DEGREE: And this is my pen mark on it, but                      |
| 17 | BY MR. WI                                                           | NNER:                                                               |
| 18 | Q                                                                   | Did you tell Dr. Ross, this would be the 13th of November           |
| 19 | 2015, so this would be about two weeks after the accident, correct? |                                                                     |
| 20 | Α                                                                   | Yes.                                                                |
| 21 | Q                                                                   | This would be your one and only visit to Dr. Ross to get            |
| 22 | medication?                                                         |                                                                     |
| 23 | Α                                                                   | Yes, that's correct.                                                |
| 24 | Q                                                                   | Did you tell him at that time that your neck pain was only 1        |
| 25 | out of 10?                                                          |                                                                     |

| 1  | А            | Yes.                                                           |
|----|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q            | And getting much better?                                       |
| 3  | А            | Yes.                                                           |
| 4  | Q            | And that your low back pain was only 4 out of 10?              |
| 5  | А            | Yes.                                                           |
| 6  | Q            | Okay. Would you agree it was after that date that you were     |
| 7  | sent to get  | a lumbar MRI?                                                  |
| 8  | А            | Yes.                                                           |
| 9  | Q            | And it was after that date you were sent to get a cervical     |
| 10 | MRI?         |                                                                |
| 11 | Α            | I'm sorry. Lumbar, you mean back?                              |
| 12 | Q            | Low back, yes.                                                 |
| 13 | А            | Got it. Yes, sorry.                                            |
| 14 | Q            | So you were sent to get a lumbar MRI, and a cervical MRI       |
| 15 | after Dr. Ro | oss found you to have 1 out of 10 discomfort, and 4 out of 10  |
| 16 | discomfort   | t, two weeks after the accident, correct?                      |
| 17 | А            | Yes.                                                           |
| 18 | Q            | Did it strike you as odd that the chiropractic treatment was   |
| 19 | helping yo   | u so much and you were still being sent to get expensive tests |
| 20 | by Align C   | hiropractic?                                                   |
| 21 | А            | Yes. But I still continued chiropractic because of the         |
| 22 | sensation t  | that I kept having on my arm.                                  |
| 23 | Q            | Okay. Chiropractic treatment helped pretty regularly. Your     |
| 24 | pain scores  | s at the chiropractor improved. Every visit or almost every    |
| 25 | visit vou se | eemed to report you were doing better almost every visit       |

| 1  | correct?                                                                 |                                                               |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А                                                                        | Yes, that's correct.                                          |
| 3  | Q                                                                        | Okay. This is Exhibit 68, Bate Stamp 421. Align Chiropractic  |
| 4  | to whom                                                                  | you were sent by Mr. Powell, referred you to Dr. Rosler,      |
| 5  | correct?                                                                 |                                                               |
| 6  | А                                                                        | Yes, that's correct.                                          |
| 7  | Q                                                                        | Okay. We're now, oh, a month and a half after the accident.   |
| 8  | By the wa                                                                | y the chiropractor told you that on your first visit the      |
| 9  | chiropract                                                               | tor told you that they thought you should have about three-   |
| 10 | month's worth of treatment, correct?                                     |                                                               |
| 11 | А                                                                        | Yes.                                                          |
| 12 | Q                                                                        | Three months. And during that time they sent you for two      |
| 13 | different l                                                              | MRIs of the lumbar spine, low back, and also of the neck,     |
| 14 | correct?                                                                 |                                                               |
| 15 | А                                                                        | Yes, that's correct.                                          |
| 16 | Q                                                                        | Did they tell you they had found something wrong on every     |
| 17 | one of the                                                               | ose MRIs?                                                     |
| 18 | А                                                                        | Yes not everyone.                                             |
| 19 | Q                                                                        | And when you went to see Dr. Rosler, to whom you were         |
| 20 | sent by Align Chiropractic, would he tell you to go see a spine surgeon, |                                                               |
| 21 | refer her for surgical consultation?                                     |                                                               |
| 22 | А                                                                        | He he did speak about it, but he didn't tell me that it would |
| 23 | be necessary for me to go.                                               |                                                               |
| 24 | Q                                                                        | Okay. You never did go see a spine surgeon?                   |
| 25 | А                                                                        | No, I did not.                                                |

| 1  | Q                                                                     | Okay. You were also referred to get a cervical MRI in         |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | January of                                                            | f 2016, correct?                                              |
| 3  | А                                                                     | Yes.                                                          |
| 4  | Q                                                                     | That is after two and a half months of treatment you were     |
| 5  | sent to get                                                           | a cervical MRI?                                               |
| 6  | А                                                                     | Yes. That's, that's correct.                                  |
| 7  | Q                                                                     | And did you go back to the chiropractor a total of two times  |
| 8  | after that o                                                          | cervical MRI?                                                 |
| 9  | А                                                                     | The chiropractor or Dr. Rosler?                               |
| 10 | Q                                                                     | The chiropractor?                                             |
| 11 | А                                                                     | Yes, I did.                                                   |
| 12 | Q                                                                     | The last physician you saw was the chiropractor, correct?     |
| 13 | А                                                                     | Yes.                                                          |
| 14 | Q                                                                     | That was February of 2016?                                    |
| 15 | А                                                                     | Yes, that's correct.                                          |
| 16 | Q                                                                     | And at that time your neck was fine, your arms were fine,     |
| 17 | your low b                                                            | ack was fine, you were great, correct?                        |
| 18 | А                                                                     | Yes.                                                          |
| 19 | Q                                                                     | Do you have any idea why, it was either two or three I think, |
| 20 | two visits                                                            | before that visit, somebody said you needed to go get a 1,000 |
| 21 | or \$2,000 MRI?                                                       |                                                               |
| 22 | А                                                                     | Say that again, I'm sorry?                                    |
| 23 | Q                                                                     | Do you have any idea why, just when you were about to be      |
| 24 | discharged by the chiropractor somebody sent you to get an MRI of you |                                                               |
| 25 | neck?                                                                 |                                                               |

| 1  | А            | Yes. The reason they did that was because I was getting a bit |
|----|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | more conc    | erned about the feeling on my arm.                            |
| 3  | Q            | And the feeling on your arm continued to get better all       |
| 4  | through y    | our chiropractor treatment, correct?                          |
| 5  | А            | Yes.                                                          |
| 6  | Q            | And by the time you finished it was gone completely?          |
| 7  | А            | Yes.                                                          |
| 8  | Q            | And just before you finished treatment with the chiropractor, |
| 9  | somebody     | at the chiropractor's office decided to send you for an       |
| 10 | expensive    | MRI, correct?                                                 |
| 11 | А            | For a third one, or just for a second one?                    |
| 12 | Q            | The cervical MRI, the neck MRI?                               |
| 13 | А            | They they did mention that I would they would want me         |
| 14 | to do that,  | just to make sure that I guess it was to make sure that my    |
| 15 | my discs w   | vere not out of place, that might be causing the tingling     |
| 16 | sensation (  | on my arm.                                                    |
| 17 | Q            | Okay. The chiropractor diagnosed you with a cervical disc     |
| 18 | problem, a   | nd a lumbar disc problem, correct?                            |
| 19 | А            | Yes.                                                          |
| 20 | Q            | Did you ever talk to Desire Desire about her diagnosis with   |
| 21 | the chirop   | actor?                                                        |
| 22 | А            | At times, yes, but we never really had like a full-on         |
| 23 | conversation | on about pain ever since that.                                |
| 24 | Q            | Okay. Did it strike you as odd that the chiropractor          |

diagnosed both of you with exactly the same thing, cervical disc disease

| 1  | going dov                                               | vn into the left arm that needs three months' worth of       |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | treatment                                               | ?                                                            |
| 3  | А                                                       | No, I don't.                                                 |
| 4  | Q                                                       | Okay. You never did go and get an injection from Dr. Rosler? |
| 5  | А                                                       | No.                                                          |
| 6  | Q                                                       | You never did go see the surgeon?                            |
| 7  | А                                                       | No.                                                          |
| 8  | Q                                                       | You got better in three months and you didn't go back?       |
| 9  | А                                                       | I got better.                                                |
| 10 | Q                                                       | Okay.                                                        |
| 11 |                                                         | MR. WINNER: Thank you.                                       |
| 12 |                                                         | THE COURT: Mr. Degree?                                       |
| 13 |                                                         | REDIRECT EXAMINATION                                         |
| 14 | BY MR. DI                                               | EGREE:                                                       |
| 15 | Q                                                       | It'll probably be just a few questions for you.              |
| 16 | А                                                       | Yeah.                                                        |
| 17 | Q                                                       | When Mr. Winner, from the first few questions he asked you   |
| 18 | he referenced you to page 23 of your deposition, right? |                                                              |
| 19 | А                                                       | Yeah.                                                        |
| 20 | Q                                                       | Can you please flip to that again.                           |
| 21 |                                                         | MR. PRINCE: Can we have control on our side, please?         |
| 22 |                                                         | [Pause]                                                      |
| 23 | BY MR. DI                                               | EGREE:                                                       |
| 24 | Q                                                       | And one of the questions that was referenced was, question:  |
| 25 |                                                         | "Did the car you were in come to a stop as the approached    |

| 1  |                                                                    | the intersection on Flamingo and Linq?"                     |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  |                                                                    | And your answer was, "No," right?                           |
| 3  | А                                                                  | That's correct.                                             |
| 4  | Q                                                                  | Okay. The very next question was, "What do you remember     |
| 5  | do you r                                                           | emember what color the light was as you approached the      |
| 6  | intersectio                                                        | n?" And you said, "Green. Oh, I'm sorry, when we            |
| 7  | approache                                                          | ed it was red," correct?                                    |
| 8  | А                                                                  | That's correct.                                             |
| 9  | Q                                                                  | Okay. Was there, as you're approaching the light at Linq,   |
| 10 | coming fro                                                         | om westbound Flamingo, and the light's red, did you guys    |
| 11 | come to a complete stop?                                           |                                                             |
| 12 | А                                                                  | We did, yes.                                                |
| 13 | Q                                                                  | The very next question is:                                  |
| 14 |                                                                    | "All right. What happened next?"                            |
| 15 |                                                                    | "The light turned green and there was a car in front of us, |
| 16 |                                                                    | and of course it went, and when it was our turn to go a     |
| 17 |                                                                    | pedestrian was about to cross."                             |
| 18 | Do you see                                                         | e that?                                                     |
| 19 | А                                                                  | Yes.                                                        |
| 20 | Q                                                                  | Okay. So did you have to come to a complete stop for the    |
| 21 | car that was in front of you at the red light at the intersection? |                                                             |
| 22 | А                                                                  | Yes.                                                        |
| 23 | Q                                                                  | And was it when that car proceeded to turn, that your car   |
| 24 | followed?                                                          |                                                             |
| 25 | А                                                                  | Yes.                                                        |

| 1  | Q             | Okay. Obviously you've talked about her hitting the brakes    |
|----|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | right there   | , right? When she hit the brakes is that when you looked up?  |
| 3  | А             | Yes.                                                          |
| 4  | Q             | Okay. Did you see a pedestrian?                               |
| 5  | А             | I did.                                                        |
| 6  | a             | Okay. Was the pedestrian in the general vicinity, in front of |
| 7  | the car?      |                                                               |
| 8  | А             | I don't recall, honestly.                                     |
| 9  | a             | Was the pedestrian intending to cross the intersection there? |
| 10 |               | THE WITNESS: I believe it                                     |
| 11 |               | MR. WINNER: Foundation, objection to form.                    |
| 12 |               | MR. DEGREE: I'm asking.                                       |
| 13 |               | THE COURT: Overruled. Just clarify what you mean "by          |
| 14 | there"?       |                                                               |
| 15 | BY MR. DE     | GREE:                                                         |
| 16 | Q             | When you looked up was the pedestrian to your left, to your   |
| 17 | right, in fro | ont of you?                                                   |
| 18 | А             | To my right.                                                  |
| 19 | Q             | Okay. Was the pedestrian in the general vicinity of where the |
| 20 | car was?      |                                                               |
| 21 | А             | No.                                                           |
| 22 | Q             | Okay. How far away do you think the pedestrian was from       |
| 23 | the vehicle   | ?                                                             |
| 24 | А             | If I had to guess, roughly about 10, 15 feet away.            |
| 25 | Ω             | Okay. And that's when she hit the brakes?                     |

| 1  | А                                                                          | Yes.                                                        |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q                                                                          | All right. You had two MRIs done, correct?                  |
| 3  | А                                                                          | That's correct.                                             |
| 4  | Q                                                                          | One of them, the first one was of your low back, in         |
| 5  | November                                                                   | ?                                                           |
| 6  | А                                                                          | Yes.                                                        |
| 7  | Q                                                                          | In the first few weeks following disclosure, right?         |
| 8  | А                                                                          | Yes.                                                        |
| 9  | Q                                                                          | Was the chiropractor concerned about some of the findings   |
| 10 | they saw o                                                                 | n those MRI films?                                          |
| 11 | А                                                                          | He was.                                                     |
| 12 | Q                                                                          | Were those findings to your understanding were the          |
| 13 | findings or                                                                | n the low back MRI, was that one of the reasons you were    |
| 14 | referred to Rosler for further evaluation?                                 |                                                             |
| 15 | А                                                                          | Yes.                                                        |
| 16 | Q                                                                          | Okay. Now you went to Dr. Rosler on two occasions, right?   |
| 17 | А                                                                          | Yes, I did.                                                 |
| 18 | Q                                                                          | And it was Dr. Rosler who ordered the cervical MRI, the one |
| 19 | of the neck, correct?                                                      |                                                             |
| 20 | А                                                                          | Yes.                                                        |
| 21 | Q                                                                          | When Dr. Rosler wanted the second MRI, the one of your      |
| 22 | neck, were you still experiencing the left arm pain into your extremities? |                                                             |
| 23 | А                                                                          | Yes.                                                        |
| 24 | Q                                                                          | Is it your understanding that's why Dr. Rosler wanted the   |
| 25 | neck MRI?                                                                  |                                                             |

| 1  | А            | Yes.                                                         |
|----|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q            | Are you aware well, we're going to hear from Dr. Schifini,   |
| 3  | one of the   | Defense experts tomorrow. Are you aware that Dr. Schifini,   |
| 4  | the Defens   | e expert has determined that every last bit of your medical  |
| 5  | treatment    | was reasonable and necessary?                                |
| 6  |              | MR. WINNER: That's not in evidence                           |
| 7  |              | THE COURT: Yeah. Sustained.                                  |
| 8  |              | MR. WINNER: and that misstates the evidence.                 |
| 9  | BY MR. DE    | GREE:                                                        |
| 10 | Q            | Now I think in your deposition, when you were starting the   |
| 11 | turn onto l  | ing Boulevard, you testified that the pedestrian was to your |
| 12 | left, right? |                                                              |
| 13 | А            | Yes.                                                         |
| 14 | Q            | Okay. And coming from your left that would be from the to    |
| 15 | the west?    |                                                              |
| 16 | Α            | Yes.                                                         |
| 17 | Q            | Okay. In other words, if you're driving westbound on         |
| 18 | Flamingo a   | and you're making the right turn, the pedestrian would be    |
| 19 | coming fro   | om that side of the intersection, right?                     |
| 20 | А            | Yes.                                                         |
| 21 | Q            | Walking towards the vehicle?                                 |
| 22 | А            | Yes.                                                         |
| 23 | Q            | Okay.                                                        |
| 24 |              | MR. DEGREE: Thank you. No questions.                         |
| 25 |              | THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Winner?                                 |

| 1  | MR. WINNER: Yes, thank you.                                                  |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | MR. PRINCE: Well, let's just approach for a second.                          |
| 3  | [Sidebar begins at 1:35 p.m.]                                                |
| 4  | MR. PRINCE: On of these issue [indiscernible] project about                  |
| 5  | Dr. Schifini. Dr. Schifini has testified on his has on the report, that      |
| 6  | relates to all, every last bit of her care. And Mr. Winner is say, you know, |
| 7  | he believed that he entered into a stipulation that all of her treatment     |
| 8  | was necessary as a result of this collision, and we didn't agree to that     |
| 9  | THE COURT: But                                                               |
| 10 | MR. PRINCE: So my point is, why so he's suggesting, you                      |
| 11 | know you had just                                                            |
| 12 | MR. WINNER: I didn't agree to that, what are you talking                     |
| 13 | about?                                                                       |
| 14 | MR. PRINCE: Yes, you did agree to this.                                      |
| 15 | MR. WINNER: I said if the chiropractor were called to testify                |
| 16 | he would say that                                                            |
| 17 | MR. PRINCE: Right.                                                           |
| 18 | MR. WINNER: but I didn't agree to that.                                      |
| 19 | MR. PRINCE: Well, your experts said Dr. Schifini does say                    |
| 20 | all those things.                                                            |
| 21 | MR. WINNER: He says, "assuming there was an injury."                         |
| 22 | THE COURT: When he says it, it will come in presumably.                      |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: Why can't she                                                    |
| 24 | THE COURT: Where she's aware of it has absolutely no                         |
| 25 | relevance whatsoever.                                                        |

| 1  |             | MR. PRINCE: Why does he get to say on cross-examination            |
|----|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | that so y   | our chiropractor would he said your friend got sort of neck        |
| 3  | MRI, and y  | ou had only two visits left, for an extensive test calling it you  |
| 4  | know, you   | use these pejorative argumentative terms. Why can't we use         |
| 5  | that inforn | nation against him?                                                |
| 6  |             | MR. WINNER: When she's aware of it.                                |
| 7  |             | MR. PRINCE: To address it. Yeah. When she's aware of it,           |
| 8  | yeah.       |                                                                    |
| 9  |             | THE COURT: Has she met Dr. Schifini?                               |
| 10 |             | MR. WINNER: No.                                                    |
| 11 |             | THE COURT: Has she spoken to him?                                  |
| 12 |             | MR. WINNER: No.                                                    |
| 13 |             | THE COURT: Did she have any contact with him                       |
| 14 | whatsoeve   | er?                                                                |
| 15 |             | MR. PRINCE: Yes. We have his reports. We have his                  |
| 16 | reports.    |                                                                    |
| 17 |             | THE COURT: Well, you understand. You'll get that in                |
| 18 | through D   | r. Schifini, but I don't think it's appropriate with this witness. |
| 19 |             | So, okay. Thank you.                                               |
| 20 |             | [Sidebar ends at 1:37 p.m.]                                        |
| 21 |             | MR. WINNER: The Court's indulgence, please.                        |
| 22 |             | RECROSS-EXAMINATION                                                |
| 23 | BY MR. W    | INNER:                                                             |
| 24 | Q           | Do you still have your deposition in front of you?                 |
| 25 | А           | Yes, I do.                                                         |

| 1  | Q         | A couple of lines here. Turn back to page 24, if you would,        |
|----|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | please?   | Page 24 of your deposition, as you were making a right-hand        |
| 3  | turn whe  | ere was the pedestrian in relation to the passenger seat that      |
| 4  | Desire s  | topped for. You said, "I believe it was from her end." So coming   |
| 5  | from the  | far side of the intersection your answer was what?                 |
| 6  | А         | Yes.                                                               |
| 7  | Q         | Okay. "Were there pedestrians right next to you, entering the      |
| 8  | intersect | ion as well?" What was your answer?                                |
| 9  | А         | No.                                                                |
| 10 | Q         | That was your testimony under oath, correct?                       |
| 11 | А         | Yes.                                                               |
| 12 | Q         | That the pedestrian that wasn't in the intersection, but was       |
| 13 | about to  | enter the intersection was on the far side of the street, correct? |
| 14 | А         | Yes.                                                               |
| 15 | Q         | Four lanes away, correct?                                          |
| 16 | А         | Yes.                                                               |
| 17 | Q         | Let me ask you to look at page 48 of your deposition, please.      |
| 18 | Beginnir  | ng at page 9 actually 11.                                          |
| 19 | А         | Okay.                                                              |
| 20 |           | MR. PRINCE: What page again?                                       |
| 21 |           | MR. WINNER: Page 48.                                               |
| 22 |           | UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE: You said page 9.                              |
| 23 |           | THE WITNESS: Yeah. You said page 9.                                |
| 24 | BY MR.    | WINNER:                                                            |
| 25 | Q         | I'm sorry, it's line, I'm sorry.                                   |

| 1  | А           | Oh, line 9?                                               |
|----|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Q           | Page 48.                                                  |
| 3  | А           | Okay.                                                     |
| 4  | Q           | The question begins at line 9                             |
| 5  | Α           | Okay.                                                     |
| 6  | Q           | and we'll go to the question earlier, begins on line 11.  |
| 7  |             | "Did the tingling in your arm, or arms ever go away?"     |
| 8  |             | Your answer was, "Yeah."                                  |
| 9  |             | "How long did it take for that to go away?"               |
| 10 | You said it | was there for about how long?                             |
| 11 | Α           | Two weeks.                                                |
| 12 | Q           | Two weeks.                                                |
| 13 |             | MR. WINNER: Thank you.                                    |
| 14 |             | THE COURT: Are you done? We're done.                      |
| 15 |             | MR. WINNER: Nothing further from us, thanks.              |
| 16 |             | MR. DEGREE: Just a couple quick questions.                |
| 17 |             | FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION                              |
| 18 | BY MR. DE   | GREE:                                                     |
| 19 | Q           | Guadalupe, just a couple quick questions. You're texting  |
| 20 | with your h | nusband at the time?                                      |
| 21 | Α           | Yes. At that time, yes.                                   |
| 22 | Q           | Okay. You were looking up and down from the phone?        |
| 23 | Α           | Yes.                                                      |
| 24 | Q           | Okay. When you started to when the vehicle started to     |
| 25 | make its tu | rn, were the pedestrians coming from your left, or coming |

| 1  | from your   | right, with the pedestrian in the general vicinity of the car?     |
|----|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | А           | Yes.                                                               |
| 3  |             | MR. DEGREE: No questions.                                          |
| 4  |             | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, jury, any questions?              |
| 5  | Okay.       |                                                                    |
| 6  |             | [Sidebar begins at 1:41 p.m.]                                      |
| 7  |             | MR. PRINCE: I want you to answer that all witnesses are            |
| 8  | [indiscerni | ble].                                                              |
| 9  |             | MR. DEGREE: Okay. Well, she's a party.                             |
| 10 |             | THE COURT: She was a party.                                        |
| 11 |             | MR. PRINCE: I'll follow that up.                                   |
| 12 |             | THE COURT: She's not precluded.                                    |
| 13 |             | MR. WINNER: No, I don't agree with that.                           |
| 14 |             | MR. PRINCE: Why? I think it's an appropriate question.             |
| 15 |             | THE COURT: What's the objection?                                   |
| 16 |             | MR. WINNER: They could have asked her that. I don't                |
| 17 |             | THE COURT: Well, that's not the standard here. The juror           |
| 18 | wants to ki | now, is there an objection to this, is there any reason it can't   |
| 19 | be asked?   |                                                                    |
| 20 |             | MR. WINNER: I did not ask her why she hasn't been present          |
| 21 | during the  | trial. I don't think Dennis asked her                              |
| 22 |             | THE COURT: Yeah. But I don't think that's a standard for a         |
| 23 | jury questi | on. If it's unobjectionable, if it doesn't you'll have an instance |
| 24 | to admissi  | ble. I don't think that it's an unfair question, so                |
| 25 |             | MR. WINNER: Do you expect it to go to anything                     |

| 1  | objectiona | able                                                           |
|----|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  |            | MR. DEGREE: No.                                                |
| 3  |            | MR. WINNER: to which I will object?                            |
| 4  |            | MR. PRINCE: I don't know.                                      |
| 5  |            | THE COURT: Do you know why she what prevented her?             |
| 6  |            | MR. PRINCE: Just working, and just a lot of the case didn't to |
| 7  | pertain to | her.                                                           |
| 8  |            | THE COURT: Okay. Okay.                                         |
| 9  |            | MR. DEGREE: [Indiscernible] most of the treatment              |
| 10 |            | MR. PRINCE: Has never been as it never pertained               |
| 11 |            | MR. WINNER: That's all? Okay.                                  |
| 12 |            | MR. PRINCE: Yeah. It all related to her.                       |
| 13 |            | THE COURT: Okay.                                               |
| 14 |            | [Sidebar ends at 1:42 p.m.]                                    |
| 15 |            | THE COURT: What has prevented you from being present           |
| 16 | during the | course of this trial?                                          |
| 17 |            | THE WITNESS: What has been I'm sorry, say it again?            |
| 18 |            | THE COURT: What has prevented you from being present           |
| 19 | during the | course of this trial?                                          |
| 20 |            | THE WITNESS: Work. Just work.                                  |
| 21 |            | THE COURT: Any follow-up?                                      |
| 22 |            | MR. DEGREE: Yeah, just one question.                           |
| 23 |            | FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION                                   |
| 24 | BY MR. DE  | EGREE:                                                         |
| 25 | Q          | Guadalupe, this trial has been going on for close two weeks.   |

| 1  | We've hea  | ard from Dr. Khavkin, we've heard from Dr. Garber, we've        |
|----|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | heard fror | n Dr. Wong, yesterday, the Defense expert. Obviously you        |
| 3  | never trea | ted with any of those medical providers, correct?               |
| 4  | А          | Correct.                                                        |
| 5  | Q          | You were never evaluated by Dr. Wong, right?                    |
| 6  | А          | Correct.                                                        |
| 7  | Q          | So your understanding of the testimony from Dr. Garber, Dr.     |
| 8  | Khavkin a  | nd Dr. Wong has nothing to do with you?                         |
| 9  | А          | That's correct.                                                 |
| 10 | Q          | Okay. Were you here for opening statements?                     |
| 11 | А          | Yes.                                                            |
| 12 | Q          | Were you here for Dr. Rosler's testimony?                       |
| 13 | Α          | Yes.                                                            |
| 14 | Q          | Okay.                                                           |
| 15 | MR. DEGF   | REE: Thank you.                                                 |
| 16 |            | THE COURT: Anything else, anybody?                              |
| 17 |            | MR. WINNER: No.                                                 |
| 18 |            | THE COURT: Witness free to go?                                  |
| 19 |            | MR. PRINCE: Yes.                                                |
| 20 |            | THE COURT: Thank you very much.                                 |
| 21 |            | [Pause]                                                         |
| 22 |            | THE COURT: Okay. Is that anybody have any other                 |
| 23 | witnesses  | for today?                                                      |
| 24 |            | MR. PRINCE: Our final witness will be George Pratt, Desire's    |
| 25 | fiancé, an | d obviously he's in the hospital with his wife [sic] right now, |

| 1  | so                                                                           |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | THE COURT: So tomorrow noon, is that good?                                   |
| 3  | MR. PRINCE: Yes.                                                             |
| 4  | MR. DEGREE: Are we going to start with Dr. Schifini?                         |
| 5  | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, good, noon tomorrow?                        |
| 6  | Or as good as you bring a snack if you want, because we'll probably go       |
| 7  | 12:00 to 5:00. Or maybe early, maybe we'll run out of witnesses, you         |
| 8  | don't know.                                                                  |
| 9  | During the recess you're admonished not to talk or converse                  |
| 10 | among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected to this        |
| 11 | trial, or read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary in the trial |
| 12 | of any person connected with this trial, by any medium of information,       |
| 13 | including, and without limitation to newspapers, television, the internet    |
| 14 | and radio, or form or express any opinion on any subject connected with      |
| 15 | the trial until the case is finally submitted to you.                        |
| 16 | See you tomorrow hit your chairs at noon, please.                            |
| 17 | THE MARSHAL: All rise, please, for the jury.                                 |
| 18 | THE COURT: Have a good evening.                                              |
| 19 | THE MARSHAL: Judge, noon, 12:00?                                             |
| 20 | THE COURT: Noon. High noon.                                                  |
| 21 | [Outside the presence of the jury.]                                          |
| 22 | THE COURT: Okay. We're outside the presence of the jury.                     |
| 23 | Anything that we need to deal with?                                          |
| 24 | MR. WINNER: No. I want to talk to Mr. Prince and write                       |

down exactly what he wants the current billing on this case, I believe

| 1  | from Schifini?                                                              |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | THE COURT: Right?                                                           |
| 3  | MR. PRINCE: Correct.                                                        |
| 4  | MR. WINNER: Up through                                                      |
| 5  | MR. PRINCE: We received up today.                                           |
| 6  | THE COURT: Whole billing.                                                   |
| 7  | MR. PRINCE: Which Mr. Winner should have in his                             |
| 8  | possession.                                                                 |
| 9  | MR. WINNER: Okay. I don't know if I do, Dennis                              |
| 10 | MR. PRINCE: Well, Dr. Schifini would have submit the bill.                  |
| 11 | You hired him, so he submitted the billing to you. And the reason why       |
| 12 | we know that is, counsel for Dr. Schifini sent us a letter objecting to the |
| 13 | subpoena, for the first time today. With regard to the billing, which is    |
| 14 | item 4 on the subpoena, they said that it's their her understanding that    |
| 15 | the Defense counsel, meaning Mr. Winner's law firm is in possession of      |
| 16 | all the billing.                                                            |
| 17 | THE COURT: Okay. Well, Mr. Winner                                           |
| 18 | MR. PRINCE: So give us the billing.                                         |
| 19 | THE COURT: check and see if you have the billing turn it                    |
| 20 | over.                                                                       |
| 21 | MR. WINNER: Yes. Yes.                                                       |
| 22 | THE COURT: If you don't have the billing                                    |
| 23 | MR. WINNER: I accept that as true.                                          |
| 24 | THE COURT: go and get it.                                                   |
| 25 | MR. WINNER: I have Mr. Prince and I talked about this                       |

| 1  | already, there might be additional billing. He agreed, when asked about            |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | it, with Dr. Wong. We got charged a bunch of money by Dr. Wong,                    |
| 3  | because of the mistrial, because he had taken a day off. I don't want us           |
| 4  | to go into the mistrial.                                                           |
| 5  | MR. PRINCE: If I could ask for there's additional billing? I                       |
| 6  | want to see how much he's billed so far.                                           |
| 7  | MR. WINNER: Okay. If he billed to - back from the last trial                       |
| 8  | or billed us for the time he took off because of the mistrial, I don't think       |
| 9  | that's fair.                                                                       |
| 10 | THE COURT: I don't think it's fair either.                                         |
| 11 | MR. WINNER: But the other billing I agree.                                         |
| 12 | MR. PRINCE: Well, how is it not fair, that's what he billed.                       |
| 13 | He did bill it. It's part of the economic relationship under the <i>Robinson v</i> |
| 14 | GCG [sic] case. You can say, you billed this amount. I don't have to go            |
| 15 | into the mistrial, but they billed a certain amount of money. The Defense          |
| 16 | caused the mistrial last time.                                                     |
| 17 | THE COURT: I understand, all right.                                                |
| 18 | MR. WINNER: I disagree, but                                                        |
| 19 | MR. PRINCE: What do you mean? Okay, you did.                                       |
| 20 | THE COURT: We're not going to get into the specifics, but                          |
| 21 | you can couch it as                                                                |
| 22 | MR. PRINCE: So far you've billed "X" amount of dollars for                         |
| 23 | your work in this case.                                                            |
| 24 | MR. WINNER: I don't think going into the mistrial, I don't                         |

and as I stand here I don't know. I know Dr. Wong billed something for,

| 1  | or at least was going to bill something, I think did bill something for the    |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | mistrial. I don't know as I stand here if Schifini did. But if he did, I don't |
| 3  | want to go into that. The other billing, I agree is fair game.                 |
| 4  | THE COURT: Okay. Here's what I'm leaning towards. I'm                          |
| 5  | leaning towards allowing the full compensation, but you have to explain        |
| 6  | that a portion of that was strictly reimbursement for a day that was taken     |
| 7  | off for a hearing that didn't happen, or however you all want to couch it.     |
| 8  | So we don't get to mistrial, but that it was in fact                           |
| 9  | MR. WINNER: Okay.                                                              |
| 10 | THE COURT: So they don't pile it on and think he was                           |
| 11 | charging \$20,000 to come, they understand that it was 10,000 for this day     |
| 12 | because patients were cancelled, and it was 10,000 for this day.               |
| 13 | MR. PRINCE: Well, we need to see                                               |
| 14 | THE COURT: Or whatever                                                         |
| 15 | MR. PRINCE: the billing.                                                       |
| 16 | THE COURT: the amount is.                                                      |
| 17 | MR. PRINCE: We need to see the actual billing.                                 |
| 18 | THE COURT: We'll address that one.                                             |
| 19 | MR. WINNER: And as I don't know as I stand here if it rests                    |
| 20 | well                                                                           |
| 21 | THE COURT: All right.                                                          |
| 22 | MR. WINNER: I'll just                                                          |
| 23 | THE COURT: Well, I guess we're probably wasting time                           |
| 24 | arguing about we don't even know                                               |

MR. PRINCE: Okay. Yeah.

| 1  | THE COURT: and just making up stuff. We could do this                 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | all                                                                   |
| 3  | MR. PRINCE: Yeah. Right. Well, do you want to go can we               |
| 4  | go take a little lunch break we'll come back and deal with our        |
| 5  | THE COURT: No. We're going to take a lunch break, I just              |
| 6  | want to figure out what we're doing when we come back, so             |
| 7  | MR. PRINCE: I thought we were doing our jury instructions?            |
| 8  | MR. HENRIOD: Well, I I think we can start chipping away at            |
| 9  | it. We just got their jury instructions today. I've been trying to go |
| 10 | through it to see, especially on the stocks                           |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: Well, those are simple, though, Joel                      |
| 12 | THE COURT: Here's                                                     |
| 13 | MR. PRINCE: I mean that should take us 15 minutes.                    |
| 14 | THE COURT: Here's I don't need to be involved with you                |
| 15 | guys and your initial                                                 |
| 16 | MR. HENRIOD: Well, then you could have given them to us               |
| 17 | last month.                                                           |
| 18 | THE COURT: With your initial do we have copies of your                |
| 19 | proposed from both sides?                                             |
| 20 | MR. HENRIOD: You had copies of ours for since before                  |
| 21 | trial.                                                                |
| 22 | THE COURT: Okay. Do I have yours?                                     |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: Yeah. I thought you did, but I'm handing you              |
| 24 | ours, right now. But then, Henriod, we can come back, say, 2:30, and  |
| 25 | then we can                                                           |

| 1  | MR. HENRIOD: Yeah, I mean, I think we can start chipping              |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | away.                                                                 |
| 3  | THE COURT: Well, here's what's going to happen                        |
| 4  | MR. HENRIOD: Especially on the specials, we'll need to                |
| 5  | argue those tomorrow, I think.                                        |
| 6  | MR. PRINCE: Why would we need to do that?                             |
| 7  | MR. HENRIOD: Because I want an opportunity more than                  |
| 8  | the                                                                   |
| 9  | MR. PRINCE: That's how it typically happens                           |
| 10 | MR. HENRIOD: time that I've been sitting here during                  |
| 11 | trial                                                                 |
| 12 | MR. PRINCE: That's what happens.                                      |
| 13 | MR. HENRIOD: to look at the no, they're due a week                    |
| 14 | before trial so that we all have time to look at each other's.        |
| 15 | THE COURT: Here's what I'm thinking, here's what I'm                  |
| 16 | thinking. I'm thinking you all take a lunch, come back at 2:30. We're |
| 17 | going to do other things, and you guys can meet and confer for a half |
| 18 | hour and figure out what you can agree on, so because I don't need to |
| 19 | sit here and watch that.                                              |
| 20 | MR. WINNER: We'll get that out the way, that's fine.                  |
| 21 | THE COURT: And then you whittle it down to how many we                |
| 22 | disagree on                                                           |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: And we're closing on Friday, so I guess that              |
| 24 | okay.                                                                 |
| 25 | THE COURT: And then we'll lill come in at 2:00, and if you            |

| 1  | say everything is agreed on but these three, then if we can settle then,        |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | fine. If you all need a little bit more time, then we'll give you a little more |
| 3  | time, or whatever.                                                              |
| 4  | MR. WINNER: Fine.                                                               |
| 5  | THE COURT: So is 45 you can have whatever you and for                           |
| 6  | lunch.                                                                          |
| 7  | [Counsel confer]                                                                |
| 8  | MR. HENRIOD: I am saying, I am not committing to having                         |
| 9  | them all done today, when I want to look at the specials. But I am saying       |
| 10 | we can chip away.                                                               |
| 11 | THE COURT: Okay. The other question, is there still an issue                    |
| 12 | outstanding Schifini's scope?                                                   |
| 13 | MR. PRINCE: Yes. There is.                                                      |
| 14 | THE COURT: And what is the issue?                                               |
| 15 | MR. PRINCE: Our argument was we outlined in our trial                           |
| 16 | brief as being cumulative.                                                      |
| 17 | THE COURT: Okay.                                                                |
| 18 | MR. PRINCE: They offer the same testimony about soft                            |
| 19 | tissue injury. So just I guess it's just the effect of being its                |
| 20 | cumulativeness of the testimony of the soft tissue injury treatment done        |
| 21 | by February.                                                                    |
| 22 | THE COURT: Okay.                                                                |
| 23 | MR. PRINCE: Okay. I mean, it's our guess. That's a                              |
| 24 | summary of it, itself.                                                          |
| 25 | MR. WINNER: We I think I don't intend to go over all the                        |

| 1  | same ground, but we disagree. I've heard from a succession of two                                                                                      |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | surgeons of Plaintiffs, who told the jury the same thing. And if I walk in                                                                             |
| 3  | here with just Dr. Wong, they're going to say, look, there are four                                                                                    |
| 4  | doctors, you only had one.                                                                                                                             |
| 5  | MR. HENRIOD: And your one is from California.                                                                                                          |
| 6  | THE COURT: I agree. And I'll listen. If there comes a time it                                                                                          |
| 7  | becomes cumulative, but my position has always been, unless you're                                                                                     |
| 8  | stipulating to a fact, cumulative is what you do, but                                                                                                  |
| 9  | MR. WINNER: Okay.                                                                                                                                      |
| 10 | THE COURT: And in light of the way both sides have gone.                                                                                               |
| 11 | MR. PRINCE: Okay. No, that's fine Judge, I can see the                                                                                                 |
| 12 | relevance. That's fine.                                                                                                                                |
| 13 | THE COURT: All right. So we'll see you at 3:00, but the                                                                                                |
| 14 | courtroom will be here for whatever.                                                                                                                   |
| 15 | [Proceedings concluded at 1:51 p.m.]                                                                                                                   |
| 16 |                                                                                                                                                        |
| 17 |                                                                                                                                                        |
| 18 | ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio-visual recording of the proceeding in the above entitled case to the |
| 19 | best of my ability.                                                                                                                                    |
| 20 |                                                                                                                                                        |
| 21 | Xinia B Cahill                                                                                                                                         |
| 22 |                                                                                                                                                        |
| 23 | Maukele Transcribers, LLC<br>Jessica B. Cahill, Transcriber, CER/CET-708                                                                               |
| 24 | , ,                                                                                                                                                    |